

B 1

OF INFORMATION

~~B 1~~

D. I. A-1

I *MARY GRIFFITH* hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

S/ _____
1/11/78

B-1-a-1

L-1-A-2

I, John Currid, hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

SI John Currid

11 January, 1978

B-1-a-2

D-1-A-3

I TOMMY KEATON hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

Tommy S. Keaton Sr.

1/11/78

B-1-a-3

B-1-A-4

I, Darrell Dovers hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

Darrell Dovers 1/11/78

B-1-a-4

B-1-A-5

I, Eura Moses, hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

s/ Eura Moses Jan 11 1978

B-1-a-5

B-1-AC

I *Rosa L. Keaton* hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

s/ *Rosa L. Keaton*
1/11/78

B-1-a-6

B-1-A-7

I Bernie Thomas hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

s/ Bernie Thomas

Jan 11 - 1978

B-1-a-7

A-1-A-8

I Vernie Thompson hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

s/Vernie Thompson
Jan 11 1978

B-1-a-8

B-1-A-9

I Marshall Farris hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

Marshall Farris
1/11/78

B-1-a-9

B-1-A-10

I James Edwards hereby authorize release
of information concerning my residence and
activities in Guyana to relatives and members of
Congress.

s/James Edwards
11/11/78

B-1-a-10

B-1-A-11

RELEASE

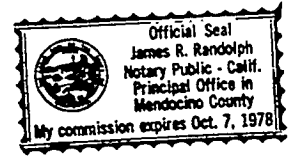
I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes and causes of action arising out of and relating to, my travels to and from, and my visit in the United States and all foreign countries, including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect to remain for a period of time in any such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of and related to my activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes, while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that I may go on said trip and to remain in said places. If I am permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise to work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and to keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If I fail to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in my returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

This release shall apply in all of its terms to each of my minor children, dependents, and other persons as to whom I have legal custody or am otherwise responsible.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 12 day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED [Signature]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 12 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Grover Davis, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

[Signature]
Wkr 7

B-1-a-11

B-1-A-12

STATEMENT OF CUSTODY

As an inducement to Peoples Temple, its officers and staff, to permit _____ minor(s) under my custody and control, to travel with me overseas and reside in church facilities should I so desire, I hereby represent that I have lawful custody of said minor(s), and have legal authorization for them to travel and stay with me.

As a further inducement, I acknowledge that I have, and will have, complete and exclusive obligation for the care and control of said minor(s) during their travel and stay.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on _____ at _____.

SIGNED

James O'Brien

9

B-1-a-12

RELEASE

B. 1-A-14a

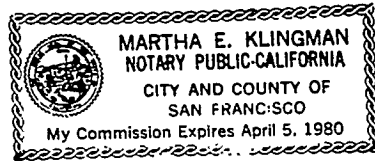
I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes and causes of action arising out of and relating to, my travels to and from, and my visit in the United States and all foreign countries, including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect to remain for a period of time in any such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of and related to my activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes, while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that I may go on said trip and to remain in said places. If I am permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise to work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and to keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If I fail to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in my returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

This release shall apply in all of its terms to each of my minor children, dependents, and other persons as to whom I have legal custody or am otherwise responsible.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 18th day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Thelma Jackson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 18, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Thelma Jackson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman

Wkr _____

B-1-a-14a

B. 1. A 146

STATEMENT OF CUSTODY

As an inducement to Peoples Temple, its officers and staff, to permit _____ minor(s) under my custody and control, to travel with me overseas and reside in church facilities should I so desire, I hereby represent that I have lawful custody of said minor(s), and have legal authorization for them to travel and stay with me.

As a further inducement, I acknowledge that I have, and will have, complete and exclusive obligation for the care and control of said minor(s) during their travel and stay.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on _____ at _____.

SIGNED

Helma Jackson

9

B-1-a-146

B-1-A-14c

Inventory of May 4, 1978

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | personal |
| 2. | Thelma Jackson/green duffle | personal |
| 3. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 4. | Fairy Norwood/green duffle | personal |
| 5. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 6. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 7. | Bea Henderson/green duffle | personal |
| 8. | Fairy Norwood/green duffle | personal |
| 9. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 10. | Thelma Jackson/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 11. | Fairy Norwood/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 12. | Fairy Norwood/footlocker | medical supplies |
| 13. | Thelma Jackson/green duffle | personal |
| 14. | Thelma Jackson/green duffle | personal |
| 15. | Bea Henderson/green duffle | personal |
| 16. | Bea Henderson/green duffle | personal |
| 17. | Fairy Norwood/green duffle | personal |
| 18. | Fairy Norwood/blue trunk | personal |
| 19. | Fairy Norwood/green duffle | personal |
| 20. | Bea Henderson/black box | medical supplies |
| 21. | Bea Henderson/black box | medical supplies |

B-1-a-14c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-15a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Clarence Moore, a minor of the age of 2 years years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-15a

13.1.A. X5C

11

Naomi Johnson

Executed on this ___ day of _____,
197___, at San Francisco, California.

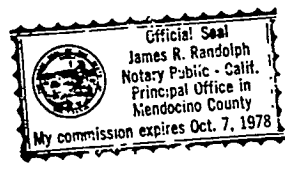
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

Oct 12, 1977

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-15b

B-1-a-15c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Clarence Moore, a minor of the age of 2 years years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-15c

D. I. A. H. S. d

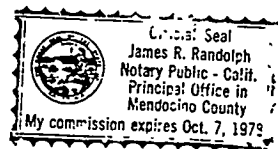
Naomi Johnson
Executed on this 12 day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF ~~CALIFORNIA~~ San Francisco
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 12, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-15d

13-1-A-H-15

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Naomi Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural _____/legal guardian/ legal guardian of Clarence Moore, a minor, born 12-23-74.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whom ever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
 and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Calif.
 and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana South America.
 as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 12 day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Naomi Johnson

Wkr _____

B-1-a-15c

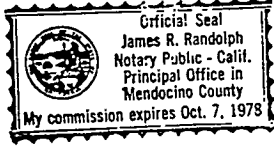
6

17-1-A-115

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-158



B-1-A-159

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Naomi Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural _____/legal guardian/ legal guardian of Clarence Moore, a minor, born 12-23-74.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchet t or whom ever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 12 day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Naomi Johnson

Wkr _____

B-1-a-159

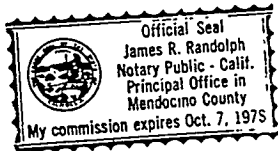


13.1.A.H.15

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
_____ Naomi Johnson _____, known to me to be the
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that is ~~she~~ executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-15h

B-1-A-1515
c

R E L E A S E

A S T O S E L F A N D M I N O R

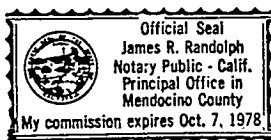
I hereby declare I am the legal guardian of Clarence Moore, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 12 day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Naomi Johnson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 12, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-15i

B-1-A-XK5

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

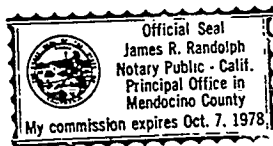
I hereby declare I am the legal guardian of Clarence Moore, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 12 day of May,

1977 at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED

Naomi Johnson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 12, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me
that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____



B-1-a-15j

June 22, 1978
San Francisco, California

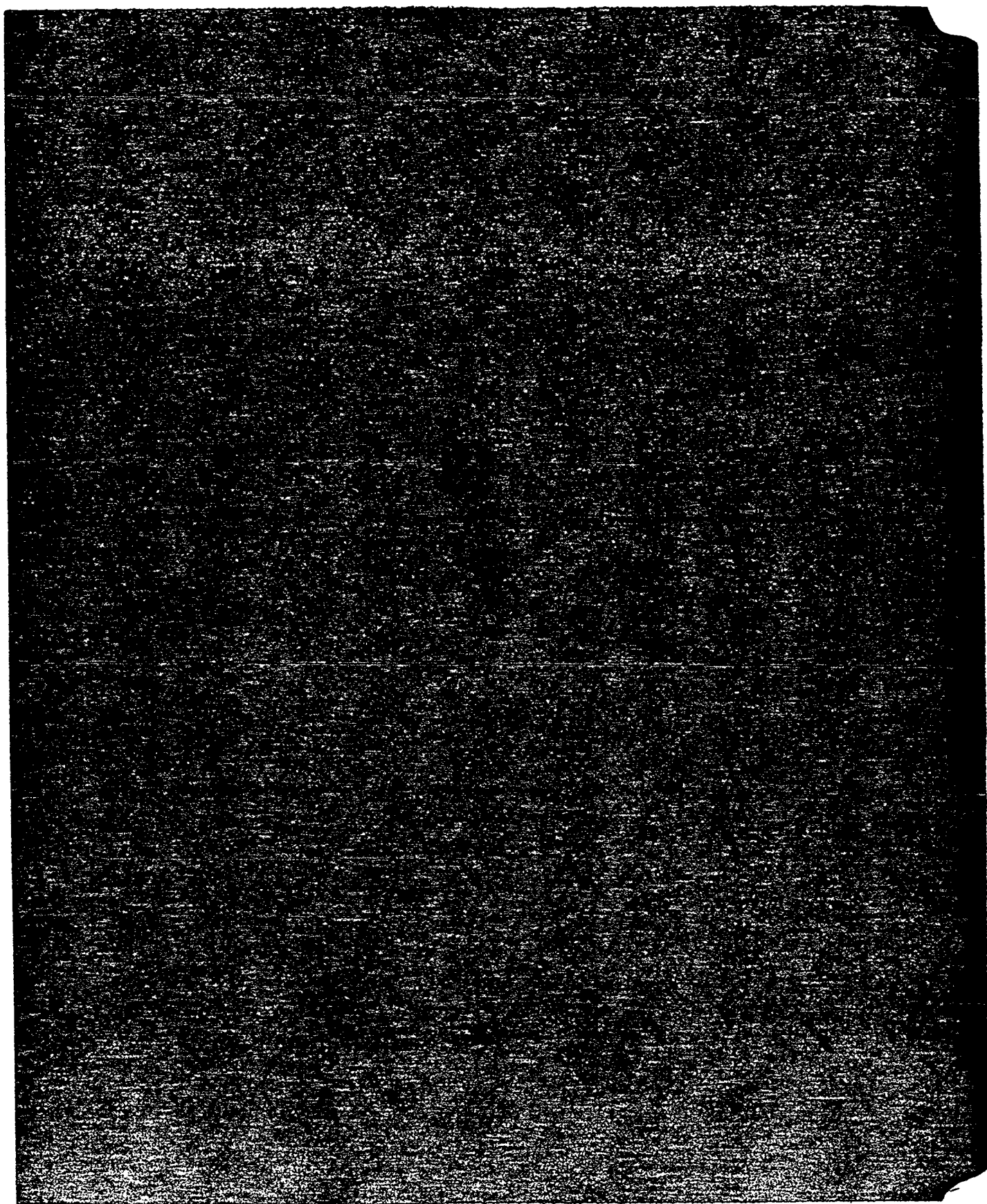
B-1-A-15K

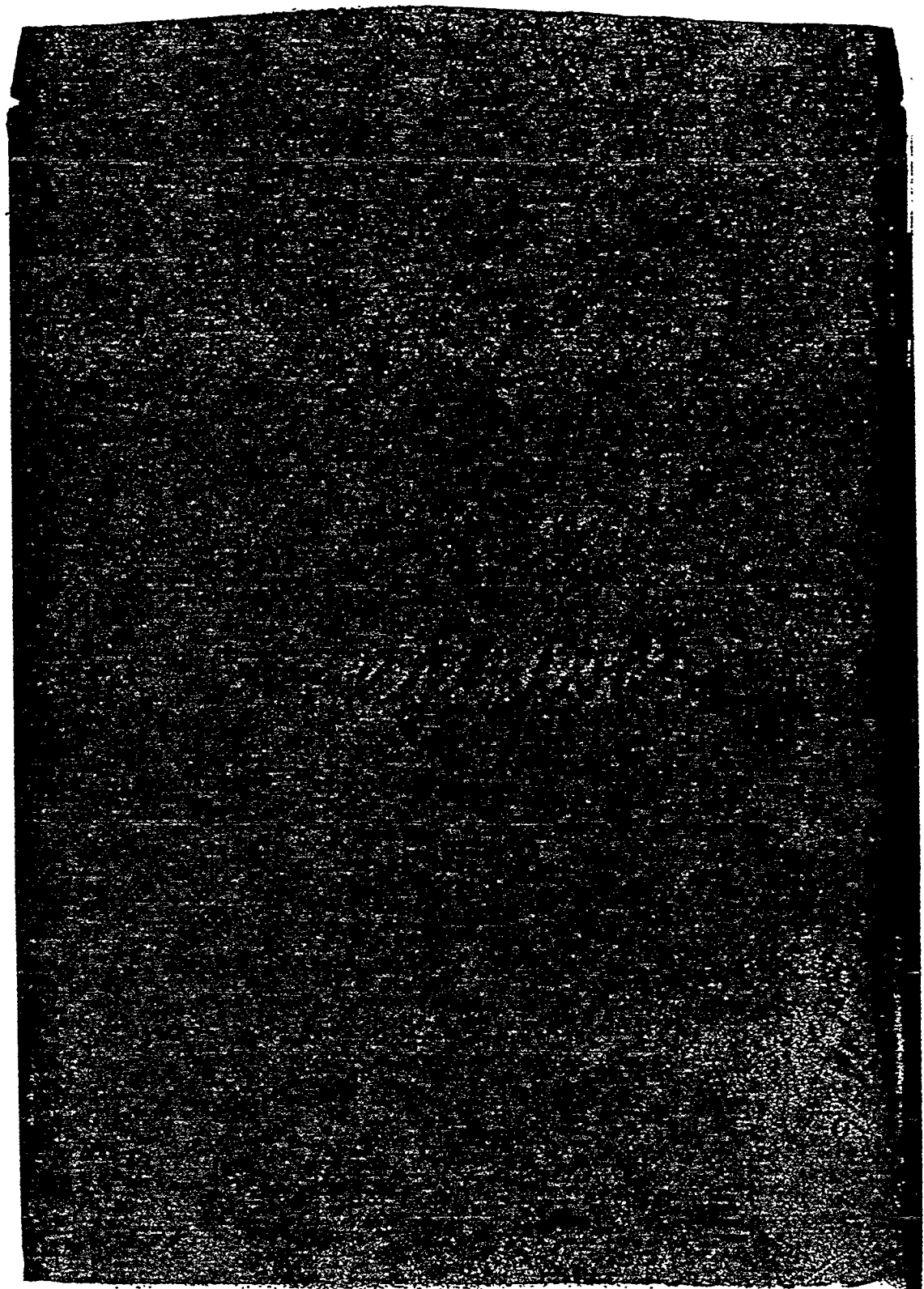
I, Ollie L. Brooks, Jr. hereby
authorize Delorse Wilson to raise
my daughter Lorenda Lorene Brooks
as her own for me, also giving her
full permission to take her where-
ever she wish; without anyone
else consent but my own.

Ollie L. Brooks, Jr.

WITNESS: Patricia J. Richert
Jeana Collier

B-1-a-15K





11/11/11 10:11:11

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-it/17a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Clarence Edward Moore, a minor of the age of 2 Years years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-17a

B-1-A-176

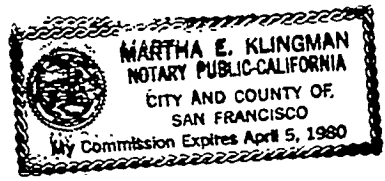
Linda Antberg (mother)
Executed on this 22 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Antberg, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-176

B-1-A-17c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of ~~Clarence Edward Moore~~, a minor of the age of 2 Years years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Jayce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-17c

B-1-A-17d

Linda Arterberry (mother)

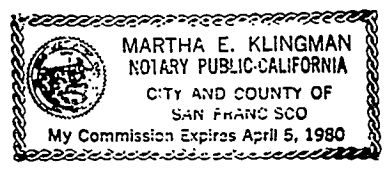
Executed on this 22 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-17d

B-1A117e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Linda Arterberry hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Clarence Edward Moore, a minor, born 12-23-74.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whom ever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
 and Paula Adams of Georgetown ~~Calif~~ ^{Guyana}
 and Joyce Touchette of Jones town Guyana SA.
 as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 22 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Linda Arterberry (mother)

Wkr _____

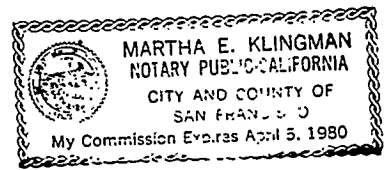
B-1-a-17e

13.1A-17f ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~San Francisco~~ ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Artoberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-17f

B-1-A-17g

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Linda Artoberry hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Clarence Edward Moore, a minor, born 12-23-74.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette ~~or whom ever she appoints in her place.~~

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown ~~Calif.~~ ^{Guyana}
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana SA.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 22 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Linda Artoberry (mother)

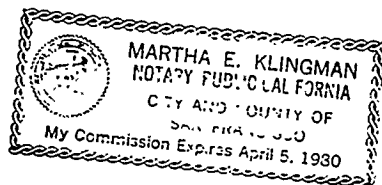
Wkr _____
B-1-a-17g

B-1-a-17h ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-17h

13.1.A.17c

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

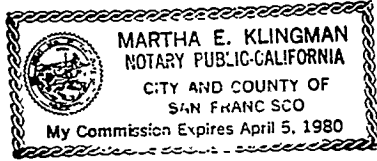
I hereby declare I am the Mother of Clarence Edward Moore, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 22 day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Linda Arterberry (mother)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Martha E Klingman

Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-17i

B-1-a-17j

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

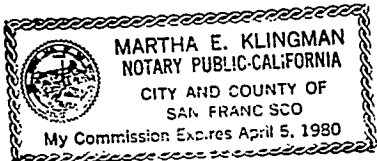
I hereby declare I am the Mother of Clarence Edward Moore, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 22 day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED X Linda Arterberry (Mother)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 22 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Martha E. Klingman

Wkr _____

B-1-a-17j



LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-18a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Donald Scheid, a minor of the age of 15 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-18a

13-1-A-186

Maryann Scheid Casanova Mother

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

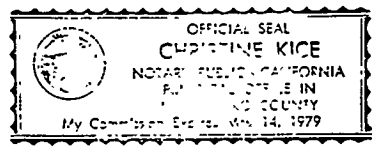
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-a-186

13-1A-18c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Donald Scheid, a minor of the age of 15 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-18c

B-1-A-17 d

Maryann Scheid Casanova Kottler

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-a-18d

B-1A17e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Mary Ann Scheid Casanova hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of Donald Eugene Scheid, jr, a minor, born 7/22/61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America; to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Debbie
Blakey.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~OF~~ ~~XXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Mary Ann Scheid Casanova

Wkr _____

B-1-a-8e

6

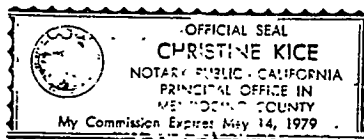
13. 1A. 17. f

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



13-1-a-18f

B-1-A-179

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Mary Ann Scheid Casanova hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Donald Eugene Scheid, jr, a minor, born 7/22/61.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Debbie Blakey.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~XXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1979, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Maryann Scheid Casanova
Mother

Wkr _____

6

B-1-a-179

B-1-a-18h

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~San Francisco~~ ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

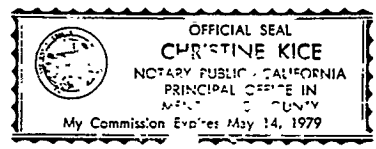
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-a-18h

B. 1-A-18c

R E L E A S E

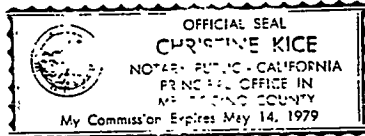
I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes and causes of action arising out of and relating to, my travels to and from, and my visit in the United States and all foreign countries, including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect to remain for a period of time in any such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of and related to my activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes, while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that I may go on said trip and to remain in said places. If I am permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise to work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and to keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If I fail to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in my returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

This release shall apply in all of its terms to each of my minor children, dependents, and other persons as to whom I have legal custody or am otherwise responsible.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Maryann Scheid Casanova

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice

Wkr 7

B-1-a-18i

~~1318~~
B-1-A-18j

B-1-a-18j

13-1-A-18K

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

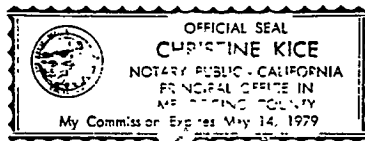
I hereby declare I am the mother of Donald Scheid, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Mary Ann Scheid Casanova
Mother

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice

Wkr _____



B-1-a-18k

13.1A 18L

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

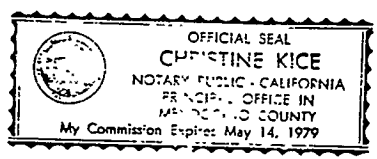
I hereby declare I am the mother of Donald Scheid, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Mary Ann Scheid Casanova
Mother

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Mary Ann Scheid Casanova, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice

Wkr _____

B-1-a-18L



17.1.A 18m

STATEMENT OF CUSTODY

As an inducement to Peoples Temple, its officers and staff, to permit _____ minor(s) under my custody and control, to travel with me overseas and reside in church facilities should I so desire, I hereby represent that I have lawful custody of said minor(s), and have legal authorization for them to travel and stay with me.

As a further inducement, I acknowledge that I have, and will have, complete and exclusive obligation for the care and control of said minor(s) during their travel and stay.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on _____ at _____.

SIGNED, Marynschev Casanova

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-a-19a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Brian A. Davis, a minor of the age of 14 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Joyce Touchette, and Paula Adams.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-19a

13.1A.196

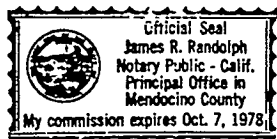
Marietta Davis, Mother of David R. Davis
Executed on this 21th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 21, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Marietta Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-196

B-1-A-19c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Brian A. Davis, a minor of the age of 14 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Joyce Touchette, and Paula Adams.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-19c

B-1A-19d

Marietta Davis, Mother of Susan Davis

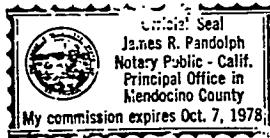
Executed on this 21th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 21, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Marietta Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Pandolph

B-1-a-19d

B-1-a-19e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Marietta Davis hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____ of Brian A. Davis, a minor, born 7/17/62.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

c

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of Guyana ~~XXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 21th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Marietta Davis; Mother of
Brian A. Davis

Wkr _____

6

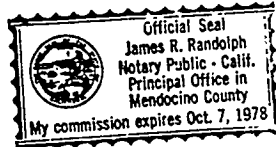
B-1-a-19e

13.1A.19f, ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 21, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Marietta Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-19f

13. 1. A. 19. 9

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Marietta Davis hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Brian A. Davis, a minor, born 7/17/62.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of Guyana, ~~XXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 21th day of May,
197 7, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Marietta Davis, Mother of
Brian A. Davis

Wkr _____

B-1-a-199

6

1

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

B-1-a-19h

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco**) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 21, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

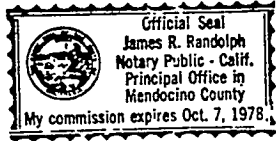
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Marietta Davis,

known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
she
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-19h

B-1A-19c-

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

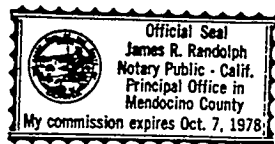
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Brian Davis, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 25 day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Marietta Davis, Mother of
Brian A. Davis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Marietta Davis, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-19:

17. MA. 19j

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

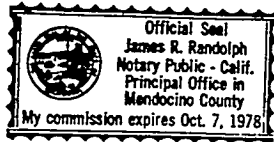
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Brian Davis, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 25 day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Marietta Davis, Mother
of Brian D. Davis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Marietta D avis, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____



B-1-a-19j

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-20a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Brian Andrew Davis, a minor of the age of 14 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-20a

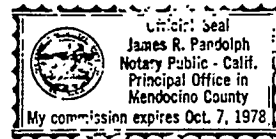
B-1-A-206

Robert E. Davis

Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)



On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Pandolph

B-1-a-206

B-1-a-20c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal
guardian/ of Brian Andrew Davis, a minor of the age of 14
years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula
Adams, and Joyce Touchette
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor,
including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and
treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing
immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revo-
cation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall
be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical
custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indi-
rectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples
Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-
fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may
designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his
or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said
church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation
activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the
aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor,
its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability
for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring
while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip
sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-20c

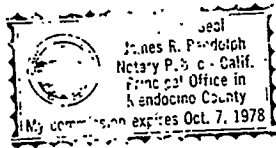
B-1-A20 d

Robert E. Davis

Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)



On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph

B-1-a-20d

B-1-A-20e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Robert E. Davis hereby declare:

1. I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Brian Andrew Davis, a minor, born 7-17-62.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

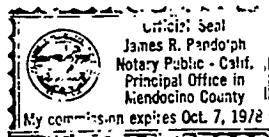
SIGNED Robert E. Davis

Wkr _____ **6**
B-1-a-20e

B-1-A-20f

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)



On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Pardo'ph

B-1-a-20f

B-1-A-209

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Robert E. Davis hereby declare:

1. I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Brian Andrew Davis, a minor, born 7-17-62.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Robert E. Davis

Wkr _____

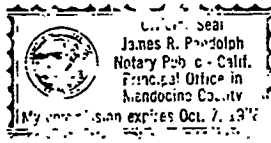
B-1-a-209

6

17-1A :2c-h

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)



On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph

B-1-a-20h

B-1-A-200

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

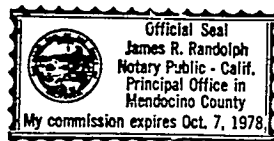
I hereby declare I am the natural father of Brian Andrew Davis, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Robert E. Davis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me
that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-201

B-1-a-20j

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

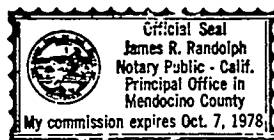
I hereby declare I am the natural father of Brian Andrew
Davi, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and
enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 23rd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Robert E. Davis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 23, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Robert E. Davis, known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me
that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____



B-1-a-20j

B. 1. A. 2-a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~natural father/~~ natural mother/ ~~best~~
~~guardian/~~ of Carole Kay Cordell, a minor of the age of 14
years. I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette, Paula
Adams, and Norman I James, AND Leona Collier
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor,
including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and
treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing
immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revo-
cation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall
be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical
custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indi-
rectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples
Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-
fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may
designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his
or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said
church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation
activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the
aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor,
its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability
for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring
while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip
sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-2la

B-1-A-21-G

Loretta M Cordell

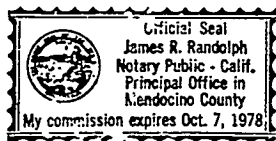
Executed on this 25th day of July,
1975, at Redwood Valley, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On July 25, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Loretta M. Cordell, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-21b

J.A.L/c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~natural father/~~ natural mother/ ~~legal guardian/~~ of Calase Kay Cordell, a minor of the age of 14 years. I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette, Paula Adams, and Norman James AND Leona Collier as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-2/c

B-1A-21d

Loretta M Cordell

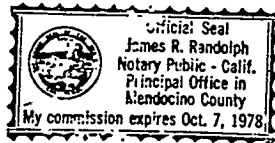
Executed on this 25th day of July,
1975, at Redwood Valley, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On July 25, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Loretta M. Cordell, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-21d

B-1-A-21e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Loretta M. Cordell hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/
of Candace Kay Cordell minor, born 11/7/60.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Norman Ijames of Ukiah, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Pt. Kaituma, N.W.B. Guyana, SA
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 25th day of July,
1975, at Redwood Valley, California

SIGNED Loretta M Cordell

Wkr _____

6

B-1-a-21e

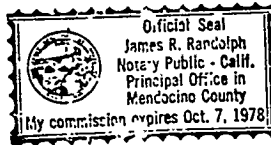
13.1. A. 21 f.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~Mendocino~~) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
July 25, 1975
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

_____, known to me to be the
Loretta K. Cordell
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
is
ledged to me that _____ executed the same.
she

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-21f

B. I. A. 219.

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF ~~CALIFORNIA~~)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

Loretta M. Cordell

I, _____ hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural **Mother** /legal guardian/ **Candace Kay Cordell** of _____, a minor, born **11/7/60**
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of **Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.**

I hereby appoint **Norman I James** of **Whish**, Calif.
Joyce Touchette of **Pt. Kaituma, N.V.D. Guyana, SA**
 and **Paul Adams** of **Georgetown, Guyana, South America**
 and **Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.**

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this **25th** day of **July**,
5 Redwood Valley
197 , at _____, California

SIGNED **A Loretta M. Cordell**

Wkr _____

B-1-a - 219

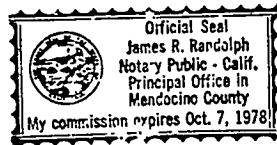


13.1 A. 21A.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On July 25, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Loretta M. Cordell, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-21h

1
LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-22a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Clarence Cole, a minor of the age of 13 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) WKR

5

B-1-a-22a

B. 1. A 22 G

M. Ellen Klingman

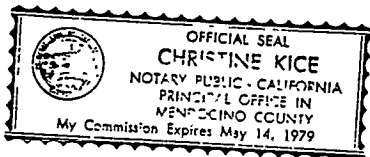
Executed on this 31st day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
M. Ellen Klingman, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-22b

A. 1. A 22c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Clarence Cole, a minor of the age of 13 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr 5

B-1-a-22c

17. 1. A. 22 d.

M. Ellen Klingman

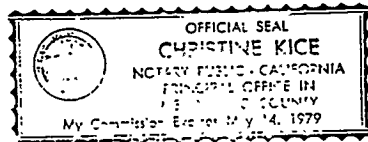
Executed on this 31st day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
M. Ellen Klingman, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-22d

B-1-A-22e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, M. Ellen Klingman hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Clarence Cole (Klingman) minor, born 9-11-63.

2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestwon, Guyana, South America
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977 at San Francisco, California

SIGNED M. Ellen Klingman

Wkr _____ 6

B-1-a-22e

B-1-a-228

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

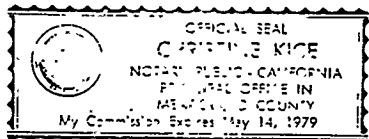
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Mr. Ellen [unclear], known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-

ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-A 228

B-1-A-229

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, M. Ellen Klingman hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Clarence Cole (Klingman) minor, born 8-11-63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakely of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977 at San Francisco, California

SIGNED M. Ellen Klingman

Wkr _____ 6

B-1-a-229

B-1-8-224

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

M. Ellen Ellbogen, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

15.1.A.224

B-1-A22j

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

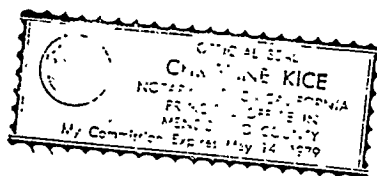
I hereby declare I am the mother of Clarence Cole (Klingman), a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 31 day of March, 1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED M. Ellen Klingman

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared M. Ellen Klingman, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice

Wkr _____

B-1-a-22j

8

B-1-A-22 c

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

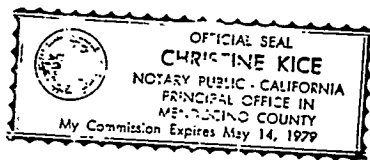
I hereby declare I am the mother of Clarence Cole
(Klingman), a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED M. Ellen Klingman

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
M. Ellen Klingman, known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me
that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice

Wkr _____

B-1-a-22i

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-23a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Ricardo Arterberry, a minor of the age of 8 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5
B-1-a-23a

B-1-A-236

Naomi Johnson

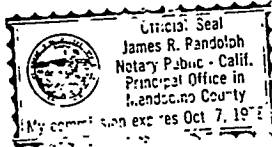
Executed on this 25th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco, SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Pandoloh

B-1-a-236

B-1-A-23c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Ricardo Arterberry, a minor of the age of 8 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-23c

13-1-A-23d

Naomi Johnson *Naomi Johnson*

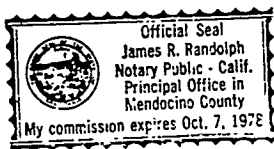
Executed on this 25th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-23d

13. 1A-27e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Naomi Johnson hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural _____/legal guardian/_____ of RICARDO ARTERBERRY, a minor, born 1-15-68.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchet or whom ever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif. ^{Guyan}
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 25th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Naomi Johnson

Wkr _____

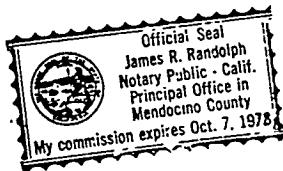
B-1-a-23e

13.1A.23f

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-238

B-1-A-209

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Naomi Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural _____/legal guardian/_____
of RICARDO ARTERBERRY, a minor, born 1-15-68.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchet
or whom ever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyanan
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 25th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Naomi Johnson

Wkr _____

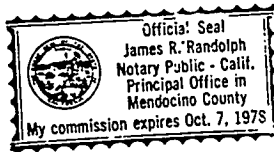
B-1-A-209

B-1A-27h

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-23h

B. 1 A27. C

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

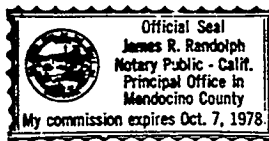
I hereby declare I am the Arterberry of Ricardo, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 25th day of May,

1977 at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Naomi Johnson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____

B-1-a-23i

8

B. 1-A. 23j

R E L E A S E

A S T O S E L F A N D M I N O R

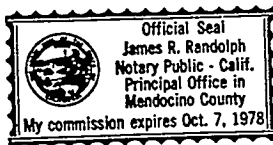
I hereby declare I am the _____ of Ricardo Arterberry, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 25th day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Naomi Johnson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 25, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Naomi Johnson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-23j

B-1-A-24a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor of the age of 13 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a -24a

B-1-A-246

Catherine Malone

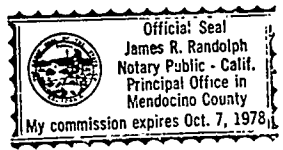
Executed on this 26th day of May,
1977, at Los Angeles, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles ; ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Catherine Malone, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-246

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-24c

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor of the age of 13 years. I hereby appoint Leona Collier, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-24c

B-1-A-24d

Catherine Malone

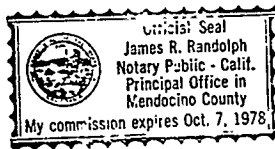
Executed on this 26th day of May,
1977, at Los Angeles, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **Los Angeles**) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Catherine Malone, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-24d

13. 1A. 24e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Catherine Malone hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor, born 11-14-63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~of~~ ~~xxxx~~, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 26 day of May,
1977, at Los Angeles, California

SIGNED Catherine Malone

Wkr _____

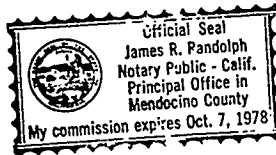
B-1-a-24e

B-1-A-24 f. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Catherine Malone, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Pandolph

B-1-a-24f

B-1-a-24g.

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Catherine Malone hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor, born 11-14-63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~of~~ Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 26 day of May,
1977, at Los Angeles, California

SIGNED Catherine Malone

Wkr _____

B-1-a-24g

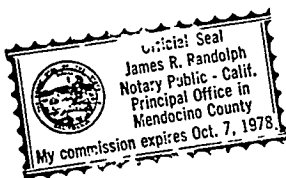
17.1-A. 24h.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Catherine Malone, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-24h

13-1A-24 c

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

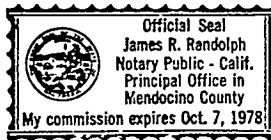
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 26th day of May, 1977, at Los Angeles, California.

SIGNED Catherine Malone

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Wkr Catherine Malone, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____

B-1-a-24i

B-1-a-24j

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

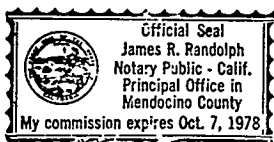
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Willie Lovell Malone, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 26th day of May, 1977, at Los Angeles, California.
SIGNED Catherine Malone

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 26, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Catherine Malone, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____

B-1-a-24j



LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B-1-A-25a

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Jerry Wilson, a minor of the age of 16 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-25a

B-1-A256

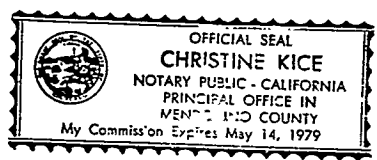
Shirley Wilson
Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Shirley Wilson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-256

B-1-A-25c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Jerry Wilson, a minor of the age of 14 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Bishop, Patia Adams, Leona Collier, and Jayce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-25c

B-1-A-25e

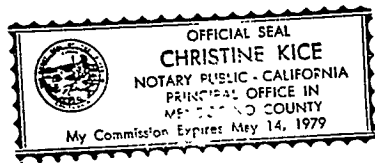
Shirley Johnson
Executed on this _____ day of _____,
1977, at _____, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF _____) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
_____, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that _____ executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-25e

B-1-a-25d

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Shirley Wilson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Jerry Wilson Jr., a minor, born 2-14-61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

Leona Collier of San Francisco, California USA,
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Shirley Wilson
-mother

Wkr _____

B-1-a-25d



B-1-A-257

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Shirley Wilson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-257

R.I.A. 25g

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Shirley Wilson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Jerry Wilson Jr., a minor, born 2-14-61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
Leona Collier of San Francisco, California USA.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Shirley Wilson
mother

Wkr _____



B-1-a-25g

B-1-A-25h

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Shirley Wilson, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-a-25h

B-1-A-25c

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Jerry Wilson Jr., a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Shirley Wilson
mother

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Shirley Wilson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice
Wkr _____

B-1-a-25i



J. I. A. 25j

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

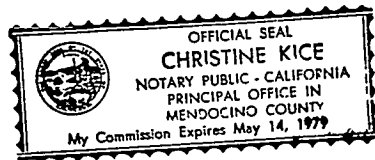
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Jerry Wilson Jr., a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Shirley Wilson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Shirley Wilson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice

Wkr _____

B-1-a-25j



J. 1. A. 26a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
: CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
: RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~natural mother~~ natural mother/ ~~of~~
~~of~~ of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor of the age of 11
years. I hereby appoint Karla Adams, Joyce
Touchette, and Norman James AND Leona Collier

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor,
including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and
treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing
immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revo-
cation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall
be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical
custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indi-
rectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples
Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-
fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may
designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his
or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said
church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation
activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the
aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor,
its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability
for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring
while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip
sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-a-26a

MK 5

B. 1-A-26C

Violet Esther Dillard

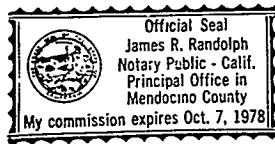
Executed on this 1st day of May,
1975, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1st, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Violet Esther Dillard, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-A-26c

D-1-A-266

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~natural father~~ natural mother/ ~~legal~~
~~guardian~~ of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor of the age of 11
years. I hereby appoint Paula Adams, Joyce
Touchette, and Arman James AND Leona Collier

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor,
including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and
treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing
immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revo-
cation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall
be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical
custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indi-
rectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples
Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-
fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may
designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his
or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said
church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation
activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the
aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor,
its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability
for any injuries resulting in any acts of commision or omission occuring
while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip
sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

MK

5

B-1-a-266

B-1-A-26d

Violatt Esther Dillard

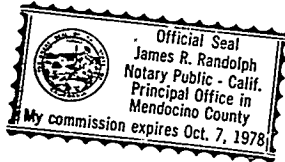
Executed on this 1st day of May,
1975, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1st, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Violatt Esther Dillard, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-26d

B. 1. A. 26.e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Violatt Esther Dillard hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural mother /legal/parent/
of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor, born April 18, 1963.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette.

I hereby appoint Norman I James of Ucliah, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, S.A.
and Joyce Touchette of Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana, S.A.

Leona Collier of San Francisco, California USA.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of May,
1975, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Violatt Esther Dillard

Wkr MK

B-1-a-26e

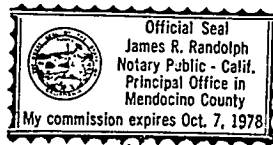
6

B-1-A-26f

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1st, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Violatt Esther Dillard, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-26f

B. 1. A. 269

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Endocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Violatt Esther Dillard hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother ~~///~~ of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor, born April 18, 1963.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette.

I hereby appoint Norman I James of Utiah, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, S.A.
and Joyce Touchette of Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana, S.A.
Leona Collier of San Francisco, California USA.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of May,
1975, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Violatt Esther Dillard

Wkr MX

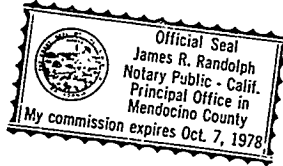
B-1-a-269

B. 1. A. 26 A.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1st, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Violatt Esther Dillard, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-a-26h

B-1-A-26c

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

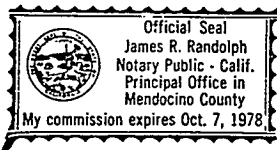
I hereby declare I am the legal mother of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of May, 1975, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Violatt Esther Dillard

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1st, 1975 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Violatt Esther Dillard, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr MK



B-1-a-26i

11

B-1-A-26j

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

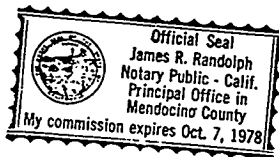
I hereby declare I am the legal mother of Karen Yvette Carr, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of May, 1975, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Esther Dillard

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 1 st 1975 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Violatt Esther Dillard, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-26j

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

R. I. A. 27 *de*

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Monique Bacon, a minor of the age of one years. I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette, Paula Adams, Leona Collier and Debbie Blakey as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-a-27a

13. 1. A. 27c

Kim Jones Mother of Monique Bacon

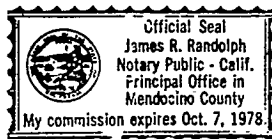
Executed on this 6th day of April,
1977, at SAN FRANCISCO, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 6, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Kim Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-A-27c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

B. 1. A-276

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Monique Bacon, a minor of the age of one years. I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette, Paula Adams, Leona Collier and Debbie Blakey

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) wkr _____

5

B-1-a-276

B-1-A-27d

Kim Jones Mother of Monique Bacon

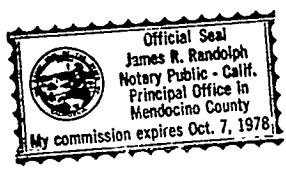
Executed on this 6th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 6, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Kim Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-27d

B-1-A-27c

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Kim Jones hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Monique Bacon, a minor, born 4/6/76.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 6th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Kim Jones Mother of Monique Bacon

Wkr _____

6

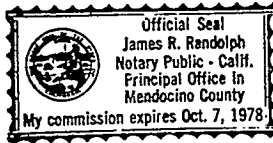
B-1-a-27c

B. 1. A. 27f ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** ss
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 6, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Kim Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-27f

B-1-A-27g

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Kim Jones hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Monique Bacon, a minor, born 4/6/76.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 6th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Kim Jones Mother of Monique Bacon

Wkr _____

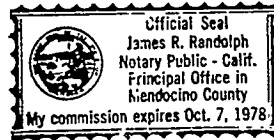
B-1-a-27g

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 6, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Kim Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-27h

B-1-A-28a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of William Paul Sean Bush a minor of the age of 12 yrs years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to ~~said minor~~ travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-a-28a

R. I. A. 28c

Beverly Livingston

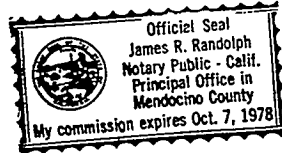
Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Beverly Livingston, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-28c

AB-1.A-286

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of William Paul Sean Bush a minor of the age of 12 yrs years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-A-286

B-1A-28d

Beverly Livingston

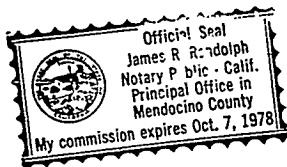
Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Beverly Livingston, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-28d

B. 1. A. 28e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Beverly Livingston hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of William Bush, a minor, born 11/9/64.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of Calif
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 2 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Beverly Livingston

Wkr _____

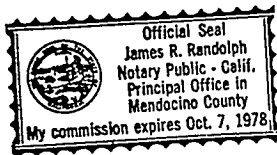
B-1-a-28e

B. 1A. 28F

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 2, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Beverly Livingston, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-28F

B-1-A-28-g

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Beverly Livingston hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ William Bush of William Bush, a minor, born 11/ /.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Josée Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Josée Touchette of San Francisco, Calif.
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 11 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Beverly Livingston

Wkr _____

B-1-a-28g

6

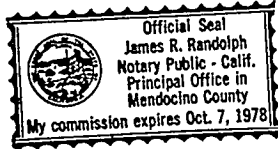
B-1-A-28h

UP!

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Deverl Livingston, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that it executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-28h

B-1-A-29a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Nicolas Artarberry, a minor of the age of 8 years. I hereby appoint Debbie Blakely, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette and Leona Collier as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-29a

B-1-A-296

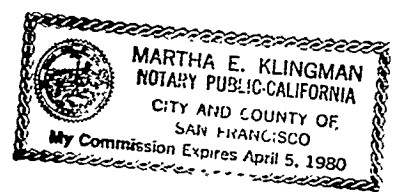
Linda Arterberry (mother)
Executed on this 19 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 19, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-296

B-1-A-29c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Ricardo Artstberry, a minor of the age of 8 years. I hereby appoint Bobbie Flishey, Paula Adams, and Joyce Touchette and Leona Collier as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commision or omission occuring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-29c

17.1-A-29d

Linda Arterberry (mother)

Executed on this 19 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

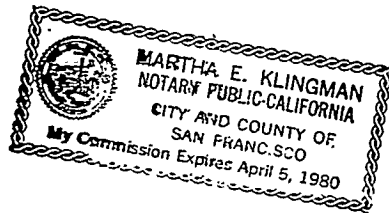
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 19, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



B-1-a-29d

B-1A-29e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Linda Arterberry hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Richard Arterberry, a minor, born 1-15-68.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or ~~whomever she appoints in her place.~~

I hereby appoint Debbie Blackey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Gt. B.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana, SA.
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 19 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Linda Arterberry (mother)

Wkr: _____

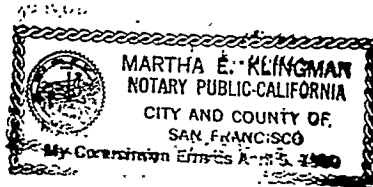
B-1-a-29e

R. 31. A. 29 f. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~San Francisco~~) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 19, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name ^{is} subscribed to ~~the within~~ instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that ^{she} executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a 29 f

B. 1A. 29g

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Linda Arterberry hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Richard Arterberry, a minor, born 1-13-68.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blashy of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, SA.
and Joyce Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana, SA.
and Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 19 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Linda Arterberry (mother)

Wkr: _____

B-1-a-29g

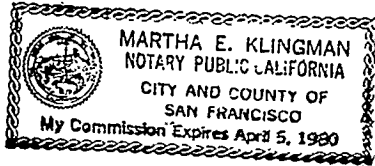
B-1-a-29h

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco**) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 19, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Linda Arterberry, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-a-29h

R.A. 70a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~parent/father/mother~~ legal guardian/ of David Goodwin, a minor of the age of 11 years. I hereby appoint Jean Brown, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-30a

17. 1A-306

Alvaray Satterwhite

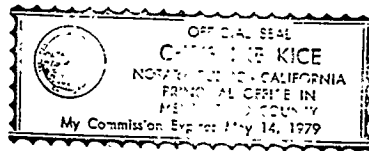
Executed on this 7th day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 7th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alvaray Satterwhite, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-a-30b

B-1-A-30c

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the ~~natural father/ natural mother/~~ legal guardian/ of David Goodwin, a minor of the age of 11 years. I hereby appoint Jean Brown, Paula Adams, Leona Collier, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-A-30c

17.1A.30-d.

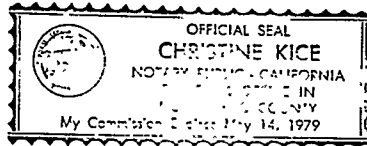
Alvaray Satterwhite
Executed on this 7th day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 7th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alvaray Satterwhite, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

~~#1~~ B-1-a-30d

B. 1-A-30e

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Alvaray Satterwhite hereby declare:

1. I am the ~~xxxxx~~ _____ /legal guardian/ _____ of David Goodwin, a minor, born August 28, 1965.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America, ~~Calif.~~
and Joyce Touchette, of Jonestown, Guyana, South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 7th day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Alvaray Satterwhite

Wkr _____

B-1-a-30e

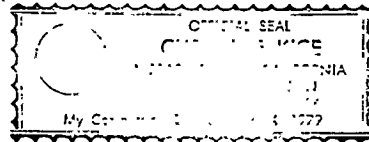
B-1A-30f

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 7th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alvarag Satterwhite, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Hill

B-1-a-30f

B. 1A-309

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Alvaray Satterwhite hereby declare:

1. I am the ~~mother~~ _____ /legal guardian/ _____
of David Goodwin, a minor, born August 28, 1965.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paul Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America, ~~and~~
and Joyce Touchette, of Jonestown, Guyana, South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 7th day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Alvaray Satterwhite

Wkr _____

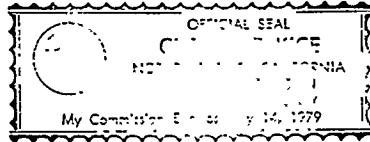
B-1-a-30g

B. A. JOH A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~San Francisco~~) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 7th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alveng Sattarwhite, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kuci

B-1-a-30h

B-1-A-30c

R E L E A S E

A S T O S E L F A N D M I N O R

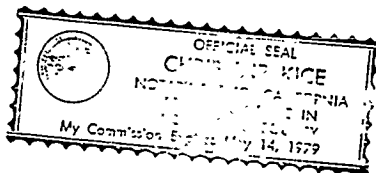
I hereby declare I am the Legal Guardian of David Goodwin, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 7th day of March, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Alvaray Satterwhite

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 7th, 1977. before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Alvaray Satterwhite, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Rice
Wkr _____

B-1-a-30i



B. 1A J of

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

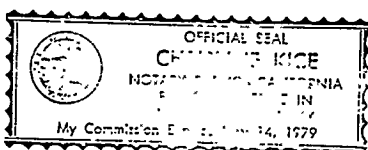
I hereby declare I am the Legal Guardian of David Goodwin, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full cooperation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 7th day of March, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Alvaray Satterwhite

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

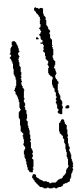
On March 7th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Alvaray Satterwhite, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice
Wkr _____

B-1-a-30j



B-1-A-31a



LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of David Goodwin, a minor of the age of 11 years. I hereby appoint Paula Adams, Joyce Touchette, and Leona Collier

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-31a

B-1-A-31c

Johnny Goodwin

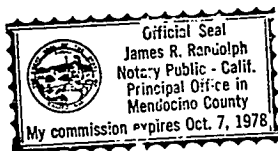
Executed on this 1st day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976, before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Johnny Goodwin, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-31c

B-1-A-316

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of David Goodwin, a minor of the age of 11 years. I hereby appoint Paula Adams, Joyce Touchette, and Leona Collier

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing ~~im~~mediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

5

B-1-a-316

B-1-A-31d.

Johnnie Goodwin

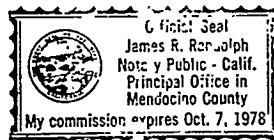
Executed on this 1st day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976, before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Johnnie Goodwin, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

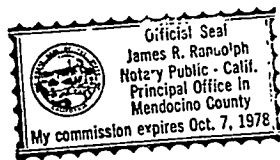
B-1-A-31d

B.F.A. B.c.f

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Johnnie Goodwin, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-31f

J. I. A. 50 9

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Johannie Goodwin hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of David Goodwin, a minor, born 8/28/65.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Leona Collier of San Francisco, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, SA, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, SA

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Johannie Goodwin

Wkr _____

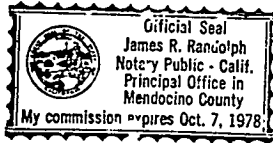
B-1-a-319

13-1A-30h

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF ~~San Francisco~~ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Johnnie Goodwin, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-a-31h.

7-A 70 1

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

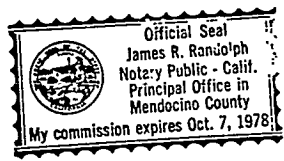
I hereby declare I am the natural mother of David Goodwin, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of December, 1976, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Johnnie Goodwin

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976, before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Johnnie Goodwin, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

B-1-a-31i



J. H. Jof

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

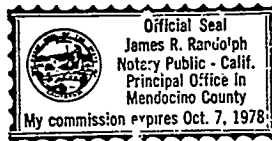
I hereby declare I am the ~~natural mother~~ of ~~David~~
Goodwin, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and
enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Johannie Goodwin

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 1, 1976, before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Johannie Goodwin, known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me
that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James Randolph
Wkr _____

8

B-1-a-31j

Tish Leroy memos

TISH
MEMOS

TERRI,

B-1-B-1a

FROM TISH**WE SENT A LOT OF HER STUFF
TO TOWN TO BE MAILED. IT CAME IN AT
THE LAST MINUTE AND NOT TIME TO EVEN
SEE IT. I ASKED PAULA TO CLEAR HER
LETTERS TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PLACES.
SO WHO KNOWS? WHAT WAS THERE. HERE
IS ONE COPY. CL

B-1-B-1a

13. 11/16

BE SURE YOU SEND CHURCH DONATION LETTER ACKNOWLEDGING THE AMOUNT THEY G
 THESE RETURNS NEED TO BE SIGNED, PHOTO COPIES MADE INCLUDING COPIES
 OF THE W2'S. Please return the photocopies to Tish in next batch
 of papers coming down to Terri and Maria. Please put Tish's name on
 all tax matters, these sometimes set for a while if not clearly designat

Name	Pays	Line 64	Refunds:
Mike Klingman		(871.00)	\$ (8.21)
Patricia A. Martin	\$ Pa \$211.	(1152.26)	
Gina Kay Severns		(358.00)	(84.00)
James R. Randolph		(545.38)	(158.13)
Hattie M. Newell		(447.45)	(55.00)
Brian Kravitz		(324.20)	(113.90)
Verlina Hollins	\$ Pa \$64.53	(676.46)	
Vadia L. Fairley		(709.41)	(33.83)
Laurie B. Efrein		(908.22)	(43.00)
Joann K. Davis		(1909.29)	(86.00)
Jean F. Brown		(1880.00)	(7.00)
Doreen K. Greaves	1976 \$ Pa \$99.	(54.00)	
June B. Crym		(1185.00)	(23.00)
Florida M. Johnson		(357.00)	(48.00)
Phyllis Houston (CHECK W/TAX COUNSEL TO BE SURE OF TYPE OF INCOME... E.I.)		(590.00)	(165.00)
Brenda Y. Jones		(828.00)	(179.49)
Jerry L. Wilson	\$ Pa \$145.	(2945.00)	
Kathy Purifoy Richardson		(561.00)	(3.84)
Jim McElvane		(585.01)	(120.53)
Doreen K. Greaves 1977		(1507.00)	(77.78)
Sandy Bradshaw		(598.13)	(191.55)
Paulette Jackson		(55.10)	(20.00)
Sue Ellen Williams Galling		(804.00)	(62.00)
Alfreda Saffold	\$ Pa \$25.53	(401.00)	

Those involved should check their returns carefully. Remember
 there is no problem filing late IF YOU HAVE A REFUND COMING..so
 if there is a question, send it back down to me with a note of
 explanation. Do not let tax consultant there make final decision
 UNLESS WE HAVE DISCUSSED IT AND YOU TOLD YOU THIS IS HOW TO
 TAKE.. we will spell it out, if so.

Tell Vernell we want to send her to Doyle again.. she has moved
 to Fremont now...There is a big manila brownish envelope about 2 inches
 thick with tape on it has Vernell's tax papers in it... or some of
 Vernell's papers may have on it the woman's name and address. I will
 try to locate it for her.

IF YOU QUESTION POLICY ON THIS, DO SEND DOWN IN DAD'S case with the
 next person coming down and hold on mailing returns.. OTHERWISE, GET
 THE TAX LETTER FROM THE CHURCH TREASURER -- I know that in all cases
 it was more than we have listed, but you will have to check their records
 for that. The letter should list the amount we show--whatever it is..
 including their checks, envelopes and cash offerings that you have notation
 of... I know some cash was put in envelopes besides the tithe envelopes.
 so you should have a record of this. They had said they committed to
 50% but know that it always runs more with the cash offerings. Please
 include what you show. I recall last year in checking -- it ran 5-10%
 higher than they had committed to in the group of tithers.

Thanks... Tish

B-1-B-16

TO: JUNE CRYM
FROM: Fish

B-1-B-2a

Response to portions of law office reports. . .

Report #7-12/22/77

Item 1 - Tell Harold to go ahead and list the sale of house..the \$15,000 capital gains should not be a problem since he was not working last year and lived with friends much of the time. \$7500 of this becomes taxable income. He is allowed up to 50% as a gift to church, or \$3750... $\frac{1}{2}$ of the total income.. This leaves \$3750 taxable. With his wife, Loretta, himself and children as deductions there should be no tax.

As a matter of fact, where they lived off of their former monies, and savings - the treasurer can verify he turned over the entire check to P.T., she has recall of this and the check itself could be recalled if need be. Where he acted as agent for the church, and had actually signed the deed to P.T. many months before, and kept none of the money - I think Ed did nothing wrong in so advising Harold. However, if that bothers him - then tell him to take the capital gains as above - and should be no tax.

Item 2 - Recommendation on Truth Enterprises sales tax report: Do get the reports filed for 77 along with the \$15 for reinstatement: Note you should send letter to St Bd in Ukiah letting corporation lapse as of 12/31/77 and ask for refund of deposit on file at Bof A Ukiah \$250.

Take a copy of the letter of donation of assets and equipment (not detailed) signed by Chaikin and as documented in the minutes of P.T. corporation as received. Thereafter, include this equipment on the PT insurance. SEND LETTER OF ADDITION TO INS CO AFTER YOU HAVE PHONED FOR THE COVERAGE AND GOTTEN ACCEPTED. then send verification letter, certified mail-return receipt requested, verifying the phone coverage agreed to. FIRE INS ESPECIALLY, water damage, vandalism, etc.

(Bonnie) Take out sales tax permit in Ukiah - Tell Mr. Venter that she is handling the sales operation only, that Bonnie will be handling the books and working from the church in valley. Take out the permit as P.T., dba Valley Publishing Co. - tell him Mr. Chaikin signed the business over to P.T. and we are getting our printing done "outside" by commercial printers, but buy our own paper to save \$\$ and Bonnie is handling orders, and all merchandise out of her valley home.. that we no longer have the presses ...being used by the publishing co., but are sub-bing out our printing...too expensive now that Mr. Chaikin no longer around to handle it for us. He is traveling.

ON YOUR REPORTS - do not list sales, but list under the USE section...but get a SALES & USE TAX LICENSE..."in case" you sell some to Goodlett. We make no profit on what we do for him, so is not a problem. We charge him sales tax on the cost to us.

YOU MUST MAINTAIN the resale # in order to get discounts at Zellerbach and other big suppliers. "Their licenses do not allow selling retail in many cases. Best not to hassle it. We had trouble getting the accounts established to start with - to change to P.T. now would be most inappropriate. This answers (2b)

B-1-B-2a

Report #7-Item 2a: (This is the vitamin account) We are holding open ^{B-1-B-} in case we want to get any more thru our wholesale contacts; must ²⁻⁶ buy in quantity thru these dealers, and MUST have wholesale number. Must, however, pay use tax on we buy - and record with the quarterly return. No reason to change locations since all sales have been handled out of valley - and if we have any more, these will be also...FILE A 4th Quarter return; sign as bookkeeper; list: Nothing to report - but add a note to Mr. Venter telling him we plan to start selling again...

Item 3 (Rpt #7) Believe this to be part of a major audit step-up on ALL people by IRS...they were getting computers ready to do this back in late 60's..intended to be auditing 50% of returns by 1975 and 75-80% by 1976-77 years, so think our people just fell into the percentages.

CAUTION -

They either charge people with a "filing error" or a criminal charge; the latter has to have some grounds, so they use the former.

Their procedure is to disallow all itemized deductions and compute the tax on standard deductions..and call it an error in filing. Many think they just owe it so do not question...Others think they did something wrong so pay it and leave it alone. Those that bring in their proof of deductions do not have to pay the additional.

All forms received for those down here must be sent on to Tish immediately. If people are there, and are non-communalists, tell them to protest the letter - give them a letter stating estimated contributions to the church (June has form) and let them handle it themselves. Tell them to take in their proof of deductions.

CODE
CAREFULLY

If not on a paying job or with assets to attach, judgment cannot be believed against them...The crime is failure to "file" your returns not failure to pay them. VERIFY THIS WITH THE TAX PERSON IN THE OFFICE OF CHARLES GEARY. That is the law as Tish and Gene recall it - unless this has changed.

In the event they have a job - then should go in and make arrangements to pay off in 6-8 monthly installments - if in fact they do owe the money.

CODE
CAREFULLY

(Carelyn - see my memo to JJ on this point...very serious
3a-Estimated contribution letter should be the legal one referring to the theft in May 76; June knows about this report..Should "not" use the letter I "think" June refers to...should be the one from memory...and commitment pledged...)

If went over the 10% likely flagged the computer...church letter should handle the problem. (CAROLYN NOTE -Monica Peterson's \$1400 was support for her son and not a contribution - she has some nerve listing it.)

I do think they are over-reacting...

GLEVE'S PENSION is a disability pension, and is not taxable income. It should not have been listed as taxable on the 76 return.

B-1-B-26

B-113-2c

DO NOT PAY ANY TAXES WE HAVE NOT SPECIFICALLY CLEARED FROM HERE. CHANCES ARE THEY ARE NOT OWED! Would be rare exception we would pay for them. We are not liable for their bills, and they have no means to pay them.

ITEM 3c CODE CAREFULLY

Do not refer to this paragraph by name of the corporation (Apos) rather, say: "in reference to Item 3c Report 7...LET IT LAPSE.. SEND NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE; DO NOT CONSULT ON THIS ISSUE WITH ANYONE*. Tax owed has been paid in full with all penalties due; will cost to dissolve, so just let it lapse - we have no further assets to spend. Is unimportant to do further on it - do nothing.

3c-re 199B... ED AND TISH NEED TO SEE COPY OF THE LAST RETURN FILED. Send it down post haste if June has copy; if no copy at hand, explain our books were stolen, along with tax records...could they please give us photocopy of last return filed...and will try to see what needs to be added for the next year. Get that down to Tish soon as possible...We had thought our former attorney had filed it - surprised it was not filed, will get it done post haste... We will get info from what we sent in to the Disciples. Have Bonnie send us a copy of what we listed with Disciples - this was published annually in the blue book...she should have a copy.

(CAROLYN: THIS IS IMPORTANT - we can lose church exempt status in California if these are not filed. Chaikin says not filed for 73, 74, 75, 76, 77...though Stone told "me" he had filed it. Do YOU June, have copy of the letter we got from Calif Franchise Tax Board last August?) (CAUTION: I TRUST WE KEPT IN MIND THE THEFT IN FILING WITH THE DISCIPLES FOR 76...)

Item 3c-paragraph 3: ACTION EQUALITY: do not know the corporation structure. If not a foundation, and if officers are in no way criminally liable for failure to dissolve, then Tish agrees.

Item 3c paragraph 4: PEOPLES FORUM INC **CAUTION** do not refer by name. Paper is published by PT and not by the corporation..so not a problem. Let it lapse, Chaikin advised.

Office Report #8

Item 2 - Irene Edwards 941 employers return...HAROLD CAN SIGN THIS AS HER BOOKKEEPER...Sau that there is nothing to report...that they let their patients go and had only couple left during first quarter and they (Edwards) did all their own work...no employees to report. Sold house in April of 77. This is not likely to be questioned if phrased simply, NOT well phrased - as though some not-too-bright person wrote it out...They simply had no employees in this period. She does not have to personally sign a 941... I have signed hundreds of them as bookkeeper, across the years and no problems.

Report #9

Item 1 - Truth:

As of Dec 31, 1977 - agree should give P.T. the assets and equipment... LIST THEM; accept them in a corporate resolution and minutes; GIVE THEM IN CORP. RESOLUTION AND MINUTES IN TRUTH CORPORATE BOOKS...

B-1-B-2c

B-1-B-2d

GET THE INSURANCE COVERED IMMEDIATELY IN COVER LETTER TO INS COMPANY ... phone first and record (tape) the conversation acknowledging coverage... say the equipment came in on 1st of January 77 - that we were storing it there for Chaikin, and he decided to give it to us...or some such...don't say when it came into building...You can enclose a photocopy of the PT corporate minutes LISTING ITEMS RECEIVED...for their records, and it should be dated as of Jan 1, 1977...you will probably get charged ins. as of that date...but DO GET IT INSURED IMMEDIATELY, FIRE, WATER DAMAGE, VANDALISM etc.. If costs extra on P.T. policy, get it covered anyway... Of course JJ WILL HAVE TO CLEAR IT...but I cannot imagine us not having this covered with the constant threat of being burned out. KEEP THE "INSURANCE UP ON ALL CHURCHES "IF POSSIBLE," UNTIL ESCROWS ARE CLOSED AND CHECKS ARE IN OUR HANDS...Then, be very careful not to cancel out "all" churches when you cancel one...I would use REGISTERED LETTERS OF CONFIRMATION of what is agreed, and request written memo of insurance from agent and the policy...which should be kept out of the church in a fireproof vault at bank.

We are too susceptible to fire bombs and the like now...

WE DO NOT HAVE TO LIST "INCOME" FROM A BUSINESS unless we receive it. Can file Valley Publishing Co. as a registered DBA of Peoples Temple. On the sales tax form, list USE tax and no sales..."we intend to get to it - but haven't had time yet..." Sales office is in valley - Bonnie handles

(CODE CAREFULLY CANNOT SAY IT) PROBLEM WITH GETTING A SALES TAX PERMIT OUT OF SF...IS THAT WE THEN HAVE OSHA COMING IN TO CHECK ON THE EQUIPMENT.. OUT OF REDWOOD VALLEY, THEY DO NOT KNOW WHERE EQUIP IS...AND I DON'T THINK VENDOR TOO INTERESTED OR HAS THOT OF THIS...Maybe have Bonnie get a new permit # in Ukiah and don't get one in SF...Use church address...I have DELIBERATELY NOT GOTTEN PERMIT AT SF ADDRESS BECAUSE OF OSHA...THEY ARE BASTARDS, AND WOULD NO DOUBT COME OUT TO CHECK ON US, WITH ALL THE PUBLICITY WE HAVE NOW HAD...

"IF" you change status and let Truth corp. lapse... no longer record as "sales"-see my paragraph on change of bookkeeping procedure...list in a journal, the items we buy - can set up in the CASH OR CHECK REGISTER...as sales taxes payable...it will be on ALL ITEMS...we have no exemption on sales taxes...

1a-no, (CAROLYN READ - CAUTION - DON'T SAY IT OUTRIGHT!) Only the Osha ~~problems~~ above listed. If we take permit out in Ukiah...Osha may or may not come looking for equip...then just say this is the office we expect to do sales from (church)...as unrelated business income...will "farm" out the printing...WE DO NOT MENTION OWNING THE EQUIPMENT TO HIM...WE ARE STARTING A PRINTING BUSINESS AND STATIONERY SALES, income to go to church - will have various members selling and all profits to church...Not so easy to say that in SF...they might come out and find equipment. Anyway in SF fire marshall knows equip has been there some time.

1b-no: It never makes any sales - and DON'T...on what you bill Goodlett, list as REIMBURSEMENT OF COSTS...only...then list that portion as sale...but you have made no profit; it says right on invoice...so you are covered...LIST NO LABOR CHARGE ON INVOICE...Materials only reimb.

B-1-B-2d

Report #9

Item 1c--No--do not list as a business. It is our equipment and we print our church printing on it...don't say what that printing includes..just call it church printing. Unrelated business income is only involved if there IS BUSINESS INCOME...What we get from Goodlett is only reimbursement of our costs...and no profit, so we do not list it nor do we file an unrelated business income return...No income, no return. A-1-B-2e

Item 1d--Many very large companies will not give individual "implant" operations the same prices they give to actual businesses operated for retail sales...MANY WOULD NOT EVEN DEAL WITH US...This is why we set up truth to start with...to get the discounts. Stationery outfits are the worst to deal with in this area...they want the extra money unless you are a bona-fide printer "for sale..."

Clancy surely must remember problems we have had in this relation... this would mean setting up new charge accounts, etc... you really DON'T WANT TO TAKE THAT ROUTE::: Many of the wholesalers are licensed to sell ONLY TO RETAIL OUTLET BUSINESSES...so could then not even sell to a non-resale business...They "might" do it - but would lose their license if they got caught.

B-1-B-2d

January 78
To: Jim
Fr: Balkey

17-1-A-2

Tax Filing & Returns Status

Truth Enterprises: Corporation solely owned by Chaiken. Should be allowed to lapse & equipment & supplies donated to the church. If Truth should be kept open- we ll have to pay \$200.00 for 1978 as well as 1977. Betty was to have filled in the forms and sent in the return-but if the information was in the file cabinet she will have to fabricate a reutrnr.

Handwritten initials

Tish has no 77 tax information on Truth. The information will come from Kathy Tropp & Clancey for filling in form of sales info.

Suggestion from Tish: That the stock should be sold and transfered to some one else. He owns all our printing equipment as he is the owner.

Chaikens suggestion: The transfer of stock is restricted by California Corp. Commisioners and will be an unnecessary hassel if considering a transfer.

We need to donate all aspects to PT; which can be done by bill of sale and let the rest of it go.

Truth is a subchapter S Corporation: gets priveledges of a partnership yet gets filed as a corporation.

Procedure: File returns with no \$-then file the copy with Chaikens personal returns-thus you either pay tax due or take the loss. Chaikens tax-man in LA had his 75 returns done but he needs the 76 & 77 followed thru on. Robert Wicks CPA
11340 Wset Olympic Blvd
LA 90064

Bufred would know how far Wicks has gotten. She should check with him and see what is happen ing and see if he is waiting for anymore informa tion.

Chaikens Suggestion: Authorize Bob Wicks to sign returns. Bufred can get the forms from him for that purpose.

Tish wants to reley traffic :

Do not transfer to S.F. Would require filing a half percent increase more. keep in R.W.V.

B-1-B-2F

Quality
Action 0

Section 293

Statement says
let it be!

[Handwritten signature]

PF

Not done for the
question to 21st of last
to respond
medical school a legal
book dist. sent to
letter of conference.

Report # 2

Richard Case
On 15 of all little
when 3 yr old
of father's
shown unpt.

boy
since baby
in custody

Father latter want grandma to
have letter to

Michael Daniels - Anne Mae Harris

father signed all papers

B-1-B-29

13. 1. 1.
2

Relics & Things:

DBA of PT
Should have had final return filed for April.
Tish recalls filing-but can not remember if
deposit was refunded.

There was a deposit on former Relics Account
which Chaiken was to have gotten released-
Tish thought perhaps about \$500.00.

Chaiken thinks that he had it released. Someone
will have to check with Bank of America in Ukiah
and ask what type of document they want to re-
lease the funds. Perhaps Bonny Beck could find
out.

Sandy Parks was a signatory on the account.

Apostolic Corp:

Dont pay \$200 this year. We are letting it lapse.
Leave it alone-no more use to us.

The trust deed that is being collected on it now-
was assigned by Lois Ponts to Apostolic Corp so
that what she got from her sale of house would be
automatically deposited.

Chaiken suggestion: Apos Corp needs to assign it
either to Lois & have the check sent here -or-
assign it to PT. The best thing would be to assign
it to Lois and have it transferred here. Thus avoiding
tax implications between Apos.&PT

June should find out who the officers are-we can
get them together and have them sign forms for re-
assignment authorization.

Form called: Assignment of Note & Deed of Trust

**Check Cashing
& MO Services:**

Not a corporation: DBA of PT. No returns necessary.

Valley Enterprise: Registered DBA of PT.

Used for separating construction costs from other
PT expenses.

No income & No Profit (not true)

Thus no taxes necessary & no returns to be filed.
Thats why no Tax ID # was filed. So that they would
not have us registered & more easily accessible with
our working figures.

B-1-B-2h

FB-17-2K

Peoples Temple Co-op: Registered DBA of PT
Has papers attached for 77 returns.
Needs the last quarter return filled in
Tish Suggestion: Perhaps should consult
with legal finance counsel.

Copys of DBA forms were in possession of June
Harriet & Chaiken. Consult with June on what
has happened with them.

If using sales tax ID #-hold open by filing
return stating:

Nothing to report
No Sales.

This can be filed every quarter for a year or
monthly according to which one we are filed
with. June will have to check that out also.
This way we can still get vitamins wholesale.
If we dont want to get anymore vitamins-
Close out.

Request refund of deposits on all sales tax acts
In some cases deposits were \$250.00
Because PT Co-op is a subsidiary of PT we do
not have to file tax return.
If anyone should ask-say that it had no income.
Things were sold at cost to poor members.

2 Political Corp: SF equality Action
Peoples Forum

Equality action: Doing nothing with them. Paying no \$.
Letting lapse

Peoples Forum: Was a corporation which functioned a couple
of times several years ago. Then the church
started publishing the paper.
Let Lapse
It is not closed
Dont pay money on it.

B-1-B-21

Boy P
③ turn to Alford Smith - sweet
hostile family

④ both sisters born in same town
hostile at husband
sister thinks they should leave
before husbands get legal rights
to divorce

⑤ [unclear] [unclear]

B-1-B-2c

B-1-B-2j

15-8-1-A

TO JUNE CRYM

From Tish

Response to portions of law Office Reports...

Report #7-12/22/77

R-1-17-3a

Item 1- Tell Harold to go ahead and list the sale of house..the \$15,000 capital gains should not be a problem since he was not working last year and lived with friends, much of the time. \$7500 of this becomes taxable income. He is allowed up to 50% as a gift to church, or \$3750... of the total income.. This leaves \$3750 taxable. With his wife, Loretta, himself and children as deductions there should be no tax.

As a matter of fact, where they lived off of their former monies, and savings -- the treasurer can verify he turned over the entire check to P. T., she has recall of this and the check itself could be recalled if need be.. Where he acted as agent for the church, and had actually signed the deed to P. T. many months before, and kept none of the money -- I think Ed did nothing wrong in so advising Harold. However, if that bothers him -- then tell him to take the capital gains as above -- and should be no tax.

Item 2-Recommendation on Truth Enterprises sales tax report:
Do get the reports filed for 77 along with the \$15 for reinstatement:
Note you should send letter to St Bd in Ukiah letting corporation lapse as of 12/31/77.. and ask for ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ refund of deposit on file at Bof A Ukiah \$250.

Take a copy of the letter of donation of assets and equipment (not detailed) signed by Chaikin and as documented in the minutes of P. T. corporation as received. Thereafter, include this equipment on the PT insurance.. SEND LETTER OF ADDITION TO INS CO AFTER YOU HAVE PHONED FOR THE COVERAGE AND GOTTEN ACCEPTED..then send verification letter, certified mail-return receipt requested, verifying the phone coverage agreed to. FIRE INS ESPECIALLY, water damage, vandalism, etc.

Bonnie Take out sales tax permit in Ukiah -- Tell Mr. Venter that ~~you~~ *she* are handling ~~the~~ sales operation only, that Bonnie will be handling the books and working from the church in valley --Take out the permit as P. T., dba Valley Publishing Co. --tell him Mr. Chaikin signed the business over to P. T. and we are getting our printing done "outside" by commercial printers, but buy our own paper to save \$\$ and Bonnie is handling orders, and all merchandise out of her valley home...that we no longer have the presses...being used by the publishing co., but are sub-bing out our printing... too expensive now that Mr. Chaikin no longer around to handle it for us. He is traveling...

ON YOUR REPORTS--do not list sales, but list under the USE section... but get a SALES&USE TAX LICENSE..."in case" you sell some to Goodlett. We make no profit on what we do for him, so is not a problem. We charge him sales tax on the cost to us...

YOU MUST MAINTAIN the resale # in order to get discounts at Zellerbach and other big suppliers. "their" licenses do not allow selling retail.. in many cases. Best not to hassle it. We had trouble getting the accounts established to start with -to Change to P. T. now would be most inappropriate. This answers (2b)

B-1-B-3a

B. IR
36

Report #7-Item 2a: This is the vitamin account. We are holding open in case we want to get any more thru our wholesale contacts; must buy in quantity thru these dealers, and MUST have wholesale number. Must, however, pay use tax on on we buy -- and record with the quarterly return. No reason to change locations since all sales have been handled out of valley -- and if we have any more, these will be also... FILE A 4th Quarter return; sign as bookkeeper; list: Nothing to report -- but add a note to Mr. Venter telling him we plan to start selling again...

Item 3(Rpt #7) Believe this to be part of a major audit step-up on ALL people by IRS...they were getting computers ready to do this back in late 60's..intended to be auditing 50% of returns by 1975 and 75-80% by 1976-77 years, so think our people just fell into the percentages.

CAUTION--

They either charge people with a "filing error" or a criminal charge; the latter has to have some grounds, so they use the former.

Their procedure is to disallow all itemized deductions and compute the tax on standard deductions.. and call it an error in filing. Many think they just owe it so do not question... Others think they did something wrong so pay it and leave it alone. Those that bring in their proof of deductions do not have to pay the additional.

All forms received for those down here must be sent on to Tish immediately. If people are there, and are non-communalists, tell them to protest the letter -- give them a letter stating estimated contributions to the church (June has form) and let them handle it themselves. Tell them to take in their proof of deductions.

CODE
CAREFULLY

If not on a paying job or with assets to attach, judgment cannot be levied against them... The crime is failure to "file" your returns, not failure to pay them. VERIFY THIS WITH THE TAX PERSON IN THE OFFICE OF CHARLES GEARY. That is the law as Tish and Gene recall it--unless this has changed.

In the event they have a job --then should go in and make arrangements to pay off in 6-8 monthly installments--if in fact they do owe the money.

CODE
CAREFULLY

(Carolyn-see my memo to JJ on this point...very serious
3a-Estimated contribution letter should be the legal one referring to the theft in May 76; June knows about this report.. Should "not" use the letter I "think" June refers to..should be the one from memory... and commitment pledged...)

If went over the 10% likely flagged the computer..church letter should handle the problem. (CAROLYN NOTE-Monica Peterson's 1400 was support for her son and not a contribution--she has some nerve listing it.)

I do think they are over-reacting...

CLEVE's PENSION is a disability pension, and is not taxable income. It should not have been listed as taxable on the 76 return.

B-1-B-36

B-1-B-7c

DO NOT PAY ANY TAXES WE HAVE NOT SPECIFICALLY CLEARED FROM HERE. CHANCES ARE THEY ARE NOT OWED! Would be rare exception we would pay for them. We are not liable for their bills, and they have no means to pay them.

ITEM 3c CODE CAREFULLY

Do not refer to this paragraph by name of the corporation (Apos) rather, say: "in reference to Item 3c Report 7... LET IT LAPSE.. SEND NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE: DO NOT CONSULT ON THIS ISSUE WITH ANYONE * ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~. tax owed has been paid in full with all penalties due; will cost to dissolve, so just let it lapse -- we have no further assets to spend. is unimportant to do further on it - do nothing.

3c-re 199B... ED & TISH NEED TO SEE COPY OF THE LAST RETURN FILED. Send it down poste haste if June has copy; if no copy at hand, explain our books were stolen, along with tax records..could they please give us photocopy of last return filed..and will try to see what needs to be added for the next year. Get that down to Tish soon as possible.. We had that our former attorney had filed it --surprised it was not filed, will get it done poste haste... We will get info from what we sent in to the Disciples. Have Bonnie send us a copy of what we listed with Disciples-this was published annually in the blue book... she should have a copy.

(CAROLYN: THIS IS IMPORTANT--we can lose church exempt status in California if these are not filed. Chaikin says not filed for 73,74,75,76,77... though Stone told "me" he had filed it. Do you June, have copy of the letter we got from Calif Franchise Tax Board last August?) (CAUTION: I TRUST WE KEPT IN MIND THE THEFT IN FILING WITH THE DISCIPLES FOR ax 76...)

Item 3c-paragraph 3: ACTION EQUALITY: do not know the corporation structure. If not a foundation, and if officers are in no way criminally liable for failure to dissolve, then Tish agrees.

Item 3c paragraph 4; PEOPLES FORUM INC **CAUTION** do not refer by name. Paper is published by PT and not by the corporation..so not a problem. Let it lapse, Chaikin advises.

B-1-B-3c

(18) Item 3c-paragraph 3... Action Equality: do not know the corporation "structure".. if not a foundation, and if officers are in no way criminally liable for failure to dissolve, then I would agree.

(19) Item 3c paragraph 4.. Peoples Forum, Inc. Note that Peoples Forum paper is published by Peoples Temple and not by Peoples Forum Inc, so Chaikin advises us..

(20) If in fact this is so -- he declares just let it lapse, since no activity.. Same as for paragraph 3.. of section 3c... depends on corporate structure..

(21) IF WE DISSOLVE, HOWEVER, those who might "assume" the forum is published by Peoples Forum Inc.. and not P. T. might question it. we do not want to get into sales tax issue... AVOID THAT... see the comments on Truth for closing it off 12/31/77... P. T. owns equipment after that date, and the truth records thereafter should show COST FIGURES ON INVOICES AS PURCHASED...

(22) Instead of a sales journal, keep those records just for information of materials used on each job... but as materials come in without tax... MAKE A PHOTO of invoice and "log" it in a use tax journal... with cost amount and sales tax due at the 6 1/2% S.F. rate
CAUTION OF WORDING:

(23) IF IT IS LATER PROVED THAT TRUTH PRINTED FORUM "IN" SAN FRANCISCO, WE ARE LIABLE TO CITY FOR THE EXTRA 1/2% SALES TAX, AND PENALTIES OF UP TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS... is very precarious. I would "act" like the equipment was moved into the church on January 1, 1977.. and where Chaikin had it before that, we do not know and Chaikin is not available to ask.. We had "some" presses in there before --we just did church printing on those.. Chaikin bought those from us and sold to someone else we think.. so there would be room for the donated presses.. or some such CONFUSION... Cannot say we did not "have" presses there -- since a trip to the paper companies would show where any deliveries were made... so we farmed out the printing of forum and furnished our own paper at times.. bot thru truth...and Mr. Chaikin's kindness at no profit to him..did as church service, THIS IS TOUCHY AT BEST...

Why?
could be
but why?

Office Report #8--

(24) Item 2-Irene Edwards 941 employers return.. HAROLD CAN SIGN THIS AS HER BOOKKEEPER.. Say that there is nothing to report .. that they let their patients go and had only couple left during first quarter and they (Edwards) did all their own work.. no employees to report.. Sold house in April of 77.. This is not likely to be questioned if phrased simply, NOT well phrased--as though some not-too-bright person wrote it out..They simply had no employees in this period. She does not have to personally sign a 941...I have

N-117-3e
signed hundreds of them as bookkeeper, across the years and no problems.

Report #9
Item 1-Truth:

- 25- As of Dec 31, 1977---agree should give P. T. the assets and equipment.. LIST THEM; accept them in a corporate resolution and minutes; GIVE THEM IN CORP. RESOLUTION AND MINUTES IN TRUTH CORPORATE BOOKS...
- 26- GET THE INSURANCE COVERED IMMEDIATELY IN COVER LETTER TO INS COMPANY ..phone first and record(tape) the conversation acknowledging coverage.. say the equipment came in on 1st of January 77--that we were storing it there for Chaikin, and he decided to give it to us...or some such.. don't say when it came into building.... You can enclose a photocopy of the PT corporate minutes LISTING ITEMS RECEIVED..for their records, and it should be donated as of Jan 1, 1977.. you will probably get charged ins. as of that date...but DO GET IT INSURED IMMEDIATELY, FIRE, WATER DAMAGE, VANDALISM etc... If costs extra on P.T. policy, get it covered anyway... Of course JJ WILL HAVE TO CLEAR IT.. but I cannot imagine us not having ~~it~~ this covered with the constant threat of being burned out. KEEP THE INSURANCE UP ON ALL CHURCHES "IF POSSIBLE," UNTIL ESCROWS ARE CLOSED AND CHECKS ARE IN OUR HANDS.. Then, be very careful not to cancel out "all" churches when you cancel one.. I would use REGISTERED LETTERS OF CONFIRMATION OF what is agreed, and request written memo of insurance from agent and the policy.. which should be kept out of the church in a fireproof vault at bank..
- 27- We are too susceptible to fire bombs and the like now...
- 28- WE DO NOT HAVE TO LIST "INCOME" FROM A BUSINESS unless we receive it. Can file Valley Publishing Co. as a registered DBA of Peoples Temple.. On the sales tax form, list use tax and no sales.. "we intend to get to it--but haven't had time yet..." *Sales office in Valley - Bonnie handles*
- 29- Check carefully*
Caution
Said in
PROBLEM WITH GETTING A SALES TAX PERMIT OUT OF SF...IS THAT WE THEN HAVE OSHA COMING IN TO CHECK ON THE EQUIPMENT.. OUT OF REDWOOD VALLEY, THEY DO NOT KNOW WHERE EQUIP IS...AND I DON'T THINK VENTOR TOO INTERESTED OR HAS THOT OF THIS... Maybe have ~~State~~ Bonnie get a new permit # in Ukiah and don't get one in SF.. Use church address.. I have DELIBERATELY NOT GOTTE PERMIT AT SF ADDRESS BECAUSE OF OSHA...THEY ARE BASTARDS, AND WOULD NO DOUBT COME OUT TO CHECK ON US, WITH ALL THE PUBLICITY WE HAVE NOW HAD...
- 30- "IF" you change status and let Truth corp. lapse.. no longer record as "sales" --see my paragraph on change of bookkeeping procedure.. list in a journal, the items we buy --can set up in the CASH OR CHECK REGISTER..as sales taxes payable..it will be on ALL ITEMS.. we have no exemption on sales taxes..
- Carolyn read - Caution - Don't say it outright!*
31- la-no, only the Osha problem above listed. If we take permit out in Ukiah.. Osha may or may not come looking for equip..then just say this is the office we expect to do sales from (church)..as unrelated business income.. will "farm" out the printing...WE DO NOT MENTION OWNING THE EQUIPMENT TO HIM... WE ARE STARTING A PRINTING BUSINESS & STATIONERY SALES, income to go to church --will have various members selling and all profits to church...Not so easy to say that in SF..they might come out and find equipment. Anyway in SF fire marshall knows equip has been there some time.. it never makes any sales --and DONSt.. on what you bill Goodlet , list as REIMBURSEMENT OF COSTS..only...then list that portion as sale..but you have made no profit; it says right on invoice..so you are covered... LIST NO LABOR CHARGE ON INVOICE..Materials only reimb.
- 32- lb-no
- B-1-B-3e*

A-1-A-31

Report #9

33 -

Item 1c--No--do not list as a business. It is our equipment and we print our church printing on it.. don't say what that printing includes.. just call it church printing. Unrelated business income is only involved if there IS BUSINESS INCOME.. What we get from goodlett is only reimbursement of our costs..and no profit, so we do not list it nor do we file an unrelated business income return... No income, no return.

34 -

Item 1d--Many very large companies will not give individual "inplant" operations the same prices they give to actual businesses operated for retail sales.. MANY WOULD NOT EVEN DEAL WITH US.. This is why we set up truth to start with..to get the discounts. Stationery outfits are the worst to deal with in this area.. they want the extra money unless you are a bona-fide printer "for sale..."

35 -

Glancy surely must remember problems we have had in this relation.. this would mean setting up new charge accounts, etc.. you really DON'T WANT TO TAKE THAT ROUTE!!! Many of the wholesalers are licensed to sell ONLY TO RETAIL OUTLET BUSINESSES.. so could then not even sell to a non-resale business... They "might" do it -- but would lose their license if they got caught.

B-1-B-35

B-1-B-4a

Wago to [unclear]

Re Truth [unclear]

16 July 78

In re [unclear] dated [unclear] from [unclear] in re [unclear]

(1st) Please advise that return was being mailed in and we have contacted one tax person who is probably out of the city. We will try to get access to the files to show a copy of the return and will send in a photocopy along with all schedules the corporation operated as a [unclear] income taxes were due.

In re [unclear] dated [unclear] and [unclear]

(2nd) I strongly advise that this then necessitates a San Francisco Business License, that with OSHA-INFO [unclear] and operations, and it initiated an inquiry that never needs to happen. We are NOT CONDUCTING BUSINESS THERE AND SHOULD NOT PAY TAX. Our sales people and business little as it is, is conducted in the valley and we are best to leave it there.

Our bookkeeper is [unclear] and handles Mr. Chaikin's other affairs, and inadvertently listed the item through clerical error. She is not regularly experienced in these matters and our tax person had not yet reviewed the file to catch it. The bookkeeper had assigned it to one of her clerks who was not aware that Mr. Chaikin's business was in Mendocino County.

Be very understated in the letter and use a little "embarrassed" approach.

(3rd) I advise now (in light of what has transpired) to leave Truth as is with Gene's name on it. Then if we "do" get into it with St. Board, etc., the Chief Officer is out of the country.

[unclear] that the insurance is valid... This can include a clause that they agree to permit Truth the "use" of the equipment occasionally and as needed until their operation is suspended and the corporation disbanded.

While there is no problem, "perhaps," with the legality of a church corporation printing the items in question -- there might be the issue of unrelated business income... which opens up an invitation on taxes that we do not want to enter! So, I strongly advise against having Tony do the printing... as long as Tony MUST print -- keep the corporation intact and pay the sales taxes through Mendocino county.

In case of the church or continuing operations, if the corp. were suspended, you'd have to get a new sales tax permit.

B-1-B-4a

B-1-B-46

That opens the door to Inspectors, OSHA, etc. As long as the church is not conducting business and does its own printing -- the inspectors that "do" come by will not give too much trouble. If a business were to be operated there -- opens the door to toooooo much, especially with what has come down in the media!

To June and Jean: Most fond greetings to you two stalwart troopers. At best, bookkeeping is horrible -- when you are not atrained bookkeeper I know it is a living nightmare. However, your inquiries are very thorough, and from all I can see you are doing extremely well with what you have to do with...

Those of you there are constantly on our minds -- with the thought that you will soon be joining us here. Truly this is a lovely land, and the magnificence that our town is becoming can only be experienced. Dad works so intensely hard and a day never passes that he does not express his great concern and love for all of you there.

Give our Father's love and our fondest greeting to all of our loved ones there in S. F.

--Tish

B-1-B-46

B-1-B

Memo to Tom Buford

B-1-B-4c

Re Truth Enterprises Corp.

16 July 78

In re the 8 June 78 letter from TIS in re Truth

(1st) Please advise that return HAD BEEN MAILED in and we have contacted our tax person who is presently out of the city. We will try to get access to the files to secure a copy of the return and will send in a photocopy along with all schedules. The corporation operated at a loss so no income taxes were due.

Here the Law Office Report #35 pages 3 and 4 from June.

(2nd) I disagree strongly with what the San Francisco Business License that sets out the correct and operation... and it initiates an inquiry that never needs to happen. We are NOT CONDUCTING BUSINESS THERE AND SHOULD NOT PAY SO. Our sales people and business, little as it is, is conducted in the valley and we are best to leave it there.

Our bookkeeper is in S. F. and handles Mr. Chaikin's other affairs, and inadvertently listed the item through clerical error. She is not regularly experienced in these matters and our tax person had not yet reviewed the file to catch it. The bookkeeper had assigned it to one of her clerks who was not aware that Mr. Chaikin's business was in Mendocino County

is very unorthodox in the letter and use a little "embarrassed" approach.

(3rd) I advise now (in light of what has transpired) to leave Truth as is with Gene's name on it... Then if we "do" get into it with St. Board, etc., the Chief Officer is out of the country.

IT IS IMPORTANT TO DONATE THE PRINTING EQUIPMENT TO TONY... can include a clause that Tony agrees to permit Truth the "use" of the equipment "occasionally and as needed" until their operation is suspended and the corporation disbanded.

WHILE there is no problem, "perhaps," with the legality of a church corporation printing the items in question -- there might be the issue of unrelated business income...which opens up an invitation on taxes that we do not want to enter! So, I strongly advise against having Tony do any printing..as long as Tony MUST print --keep the corporation intact and pay the sales taxes through Mendocino county..

IN ORDER FOR THE CHURCH to continue operations, if the corp. were suspended, would have to get a new sales tax permit..

B-1-B-4c

B-1-B-4d

That opens the door to inspectors, OSHA, etc.. As long as the church is not conducting business and does its own printing -- the inspectors that "do" come by will not give too much trouble. If a business were to be operated there -- opens the door to tooooooo much, especially with what has come down in the media!

To June and Jean: Most fond greetings to you two stalwart troopers.. At best, bookkeeping is horrible -- when you are not a trained bookkeeper -- know it is a living nightmare. However, your inquiries are very thorough, and from all I can see you are doing extremely well with what you have to do with...

Those of you there are constantly on our minds -- with the thought that you will soon be joining us here. Truly this is a lovely land, and the magnificence that our town is becoming can only be experienced. Dad works so intensely hard and I can never picture that he does not express his great concern and love for all of you there.

Give our Father's love and our fondest greeting to all of our loved ones there in S. C.

--Fish

ADDITIONALLY:

- 1) Discontinue operations of Truth as of June 30, 1978.
- 2) File final sales tax return and mark it final return.
- 3) The board of directors here will forward a resolution formally dissolving the corporation, and you can at that time file it with the Franchise tax board.. ~~XXXXX~~

24

I am in a rush to file the final sales tax return and mark it FINAL RETURN... Am ~~not~~ in no rush to notify franchise tax board...

Stop buying anything on the...

B-1-B-4d

B-1-B-5

Also our backtracking just days after we went to him in a state of frantic panic when we were under the gun from FCC and couldn't get him to agree that his statements about the bibles were corroborating with Olga's to Kelly. He sees us as operating always on a panic level, in defense against Baker and always harps on the need to take the offensive, not be so alarmist about things. He does not realize our basic strategy of acting before the fact, i.e. alerting press, etc. So when we change our instructions like this, it causes him more trouble...and the most important factor--it causes him to lose face with his partnership, with whom he had to discuss the whole issue of accepting title for security. I am not agreeing with him, I am explaining this to you folks; I do understand the necessity for keeping title to the places and just working with Dr. Bedford faster. However, the above ~~xxxxxx~~ is informational.

10. Truth E. - this is what I tried to explain on the radio: we have 2 3 problems with Truth. The first is that we've received the attached series of letters from IRS, ending with the latest asking for us to come in and talk, but not saying about what. Walter is in the process of contacting IRS and finding out what it's all about. The second is that when Harold was here, he and Tish apparently had discussed the fact of including the computation of a San Francisco tax figure into the quarterly Board of Equalization reports filed on Truth. This was because the business was conducted primarily in the City; the use permit comes out of Mendocino County; the directions were not to transfer the permit since that would cause problems; Harold said just before he went over to include the k SF BART SE tax, which is the add on of ~~xxxxxx~~ 1/2 of 1%, ~~xxxxxx~~ to cover ourselves for the eventuality when the Board might question our operating in SF. Well, this was done, and now they sent us the attached letter asking why we have been figuring this in our quarterly reports. Walter advised us to just answer that some business was conducted in SF and that is why the % was added in. We asked him if this was the Board's way of formally starting an inquiry into whether we were operating full time in SF. He disagreed. ~~xxxxxx~~ Before we write this letter, we are asking your advice whether to do it. Our next quarterly report is due around the first part of July for the past 3 months; we would like to send the letter out with the report.
- Finally, there seems to be an assumption over there on Chet and Tish's part that we've gone ahead and transferred Truth to Tony. We only put the printing equipment on Tony's insurance policy. The phasing out of Truth was not done because we keep getting more income producing, obviously not church related, printing business, and we are still ~~wait~~ waiting for Walter's analysis re the impact of printing political literature under church corp. As long as we keep the printing corp under Truth, then we understand we can continue printing political posters, books like Mary W.'s, stuff like that. If we lapse Truth and go to Tony, we are restricted by content. Obviously, this may all be ~~irrelevant~~ irrelevant if we are to move the printing equipment out---but as of now, we've done nothing to transfer the corp to Tony.

Blah...
Walter is in the process...
He disagreed.
Before we write this letter...
Our next quarterly report is due...
to send the letter out with the report.
Finally, there seems to be an assumption...
part that we've gone ahead and transferred...
We only put the printing equipment on Tony's insurance policy...
The phasing out of Truth was not done because we keep getting more income producing, obviously not church related, printing business, and we are still waiting for Walter's analysis re the impact of printing political literature under church corp. As long as we keep the printing corp under Truth, then we understand we can continue printing political posters, books like Mary W.'s, stuff like that. If we lapse Truth and go to Tony, we are restricted by content. Obviously, this may all be irrelevant if we are to move the printing equipment out---but as of now, we've done nothing to transfer the corp to Tony.

never done!

B-1-B-5

RELATIVE TO INCOME TAXES:

Dear Dad and Carolyn:

B-1-B-6a

IF THE FOLLOWING is in accordance with your agreement, please transmit the following suggestions and information stateside to the attention of June Crym and Jean Brown...as you see the need.

*Carolyn:
I need Dad's
okay on
item #1
#*

1) This morning, Chaikin and Harold and I discussed at some length the possibilities of my idea to UTILIZE some of the newer sections of the tax law. IN ESSENCE: we would take the maximum allowable contribution to church -- mail WITH THE TAX RETURN a letter of acknowledgment of the contribution attached to the tax form, this would constitute a receipt from the church to the individual which we do give at time of audit anyway and is not considered a problem...

BY UTILIZING "ONLY" the items on the form that IRS legally allows:

- a. The state income tax you pay--they check by computer;
- b. The % legally allowed for State gasoline tax;
- c. The % legally allowed for State Sales Tax; and
- d. The % legally allowed for contribution --substantiated by a receipt from the church sent and attached thereto along with the returns, to IRS. This leaves nothing else to audit...
- e. This gives us in the case of the high income bracket people, a much higher deduction and ending in a MUCH LOWER TAX, and thus a major refund...without any fear of audit.

Very good

I can see of no way where this can hurt us, nor can Chaikin. FURTHER, THERE ARE POSSIBILITIES we are now checking into wherein we might consider filing some amended returns relative to some of the donations to the church on properties in times past to get considerable kick backs. (Refunds of Tax paid)

In cases where the person has indicated MORTGAGE INSURANCE AND INTEREST PAYMENTS as deductions on prior year tax forms, the computers are designed to pick up when this deduction stops... meaning that in the case of Don and Bonnie Beck, where they paid interest in 1976 and none in 1977...the computer would pick up a SALE OF PROPERTY...which is taxable under capital gains law. THE LAW CHANGED ON THIS THIS YEAR and only 30% "calculable" portion can be taken in a given year, and balance is taxable to the individual --though there is a carry forward allowed so that the entire deduction can be taken over a period of five years forward. The contribution portion is figured thus:

This is used only when the donation is of the property, rather than the cash from the sale.

- a) Deduct your purchase price from sale price to get the appreciation of the property; less 50% for capital gains allowance. The balance is your taxable portion. 30% of this can be donated the first year, and over the next 5 years the entire gift can be deducted in graded percentages.
- b) Donations of CASH TO A CHURCH is separate and comes under a 50% maximum law --the PROPERTY CONTRIBUTION IS FIGURED SEPARATELY AND IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE 50% maximum allowable gift...

Gene and Harold and I cannot see where this could hurt us -- and Chaikin felt that if anything, under the tax investigation this would improve our case... he can explain the ramifications, since his idea and he will be talking with you about it, he said.

B-1-B-6a

t1 to JJ
Tax suggestions

B-1-B-66

2) RELATIVE TO BARBARA HOYER:

Her continuing to claim Tim Carter, Jocelyn and Mike as dependents --to me seems unwise: it in fact is fraudulent and could be proved SINCE TIM CARTER IS SO VISIBLY active in our headquarters. UNDOUBTEDLY all the names of active persons here are transmitted to the CIA control center in the states, and "at times" this information might or might not be checked with Tim Stoen; the HIGHEST BRACKET salary people would likely be the ones Tim Stoen would go after... He knows Barbara very well since she was his acting secretary for a time down at the DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OFFICES IN SAN FRANCISCO, and was paid by the city for the position while she held it... Both Tim Carter's names, and Barbara's would be known readily to Tim.

*K.N. Stoen
agreed*

Should he see their names on tax returns and on the Georgetown report. I think she was safe prior to the 77 returns... as it would be most difficult to disprove the position we gave her-- especially after the fact... However, not so for 1977. I think fraud could be proved -- or at least a sufficiently strong case to greatly endanger her.

Chaikin and Harold are both FOR CONTINUING TAKING THE PERSONAL DEDUCTIONS OF THE RELATIVES on her married tax return... I do oppose this MOST strongly for the above reasons.

compute both ways and take the one that gives best results

In contrast to this, I would propose her filing a joint return with her husband, taking the allowable deductions for them, and utilizing the 50% contribution as indicated on page one of this transmission --which would give us MORE OF A TAX SAVINGS and would not endanger Barbara in any way that I can see.

3) Relative to Checking all returns out, and doing all returns from here...

a) CHECKING OUT RETURNS-- I am having Harold and Kay Nelson do the tax returns, splitting up between them the work that is to be done.

INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR WORK, I am calculating the returns on a large spread sheet--listing names and Soc. Sec #'s and THEREAFTER using a column per "line #" on the return... so that in fact I calculate each return, separately and independently of their work...trying in this way to pick up all all errors, and all "possible" deductions that are legal. It is not likely that we will make the same mistake in same spot..

good

b) It is simple then to go one step further, with all of the vital information on the spread sheet (filing status, # of exemptions, 77 income, withholding taxes paid already, etc) TO GO ONE STEP FURTHER and calculate based on taking the maximum allowable CHURCH CONTRIBUTION... which I am doing, on the same spread sheet... so you will be able to see visibly just how much money we are talking about. It should be an appreciable amount!

B-1-B-66

Does June have the name of the How do they get signed

BY THIS SAME METHOD, use of the spread sheet, I am recommending that we calculate all returns from here--with only a few exceptions. ON ALL THAT SHE CAN, June can do the returns herself, by line #... we can relay our figures so that she can check her own calculations. WE CAN SEND OUT any we question

tl to JJ
Tax suggestions

4) # EACH PERSON THERE so that future transmittals can be coded...

ASAP
code

Possibly, June and Jean should send down a numbered list, immediately of all persons there, either coming down or staying -- on whom we might have reason to communicate.

Certainly would have to be sent by a reliable carrier in a group situation, certainly... not ruling out that a single carrier could be paid to let CIA go thru our case...(excuse my paranoia)...

The number classification could tell us possibly where the person is -- headwise-- relative to the organization...

Category A could be numbers 0-150
B could be numbers 200 series
C could be numbers 300 series, etc...

ONCE THE LIST IS HERE, and they have a "secured" copy there... we could then transmit a code # and monetary figure for income amount.... and the returns could be calculated...

I do not like this idea -- too likely to screw up, since wrong numbers etc -- communication best we do here -- all have in detail if needed in 4-1-72 in 3/1/72 in 1/1/72

CODE COULD SAY: School supplies #C-345 has 4 126 pieces to the puzzle; or catalog number 4,126... can be used in conjunction with: 327 --(327 representing the amount of withheld tax we would have to figure on the income of 4,126.) THE PERSONS social security # and amount of personal tax exemptions, age and marital status should be included in the list sent down.

Certainly this would have utilization in other areas of your transmittals as well... and other information could be included in the original list sent. FINALLY... the list there should include only the name and number -perhaps in reverse so not readily connected. THE ORIGINAL LIST could be deliberately dis-arranged so as to be not in alphabetical order. THEN, the names could be arranged "in" alpha order with the numbers reversed: alpha part of code=

A=Z, B=Y, C=X.... etc; or another less conspicuous method. Then #123 would be listed 321, or 213...consistently.

PREFERABLY --no one but one person there would understand the formula for reading the numbers...but the LIST in its revised form could be used by 2 or 3 there...if necessary.

THEN, June would write out the message from the existing list: the transmitting person would read it aloud TRANSLATED into its correct # sequence: i.e.

On June's list, Barb Hoyer would be X-321, Catalog number... The radio transmitter would read this C-123 on transmitting it to us. If the list there WERE CONFISCATED it would be hard to break if the original list was disarranged alphabetically, and the modified remaining list had the reverse coding and was subsequently arranged alphabetically... the numbers would then be out of sequence in their reversed state, so that a trained code-breaker would have a terrible time figuring the numbering arrangement if the original arrangement was a list totally disarranged from alphabetical sequence. THIS IS JUST A SUGGESTION: and very likely a much more sophisticated system could be worked out -- or already has been...

B-1-B-C

tl to JJ
Tax suggestions

B-1-B-6d-4

- 5) If you agree about Barbara, then perhaps you could convey to June, and get me her income, amount withheld by federal and by the state in income taxes... I can calculate the return very quickly and you can either transmit the reply by line# on the tax returns... or we can mail the calculations to June, or we can do both, as your best judgment might indicate.
- 6) Tell June that Harold brought with him the tax files he had been holding onto. There was information in it that had been sitting since early last year when I started Apostolic with Sandy.. and the taxes were turned over to Ellen Klingman and Harold... On about 35-40 tax cases, DONE on them. A few were items that Betty and I found that Ellen had squirreled --Buford should recall that issue... hoping we would have to call on her to save us when she was acting out in the states... So she would have been responsible for what was not done up until time I left... and at that time ALL TAX MATTERS WERE TURNED OVER TO HAROLD...so he has no recourse but his own responsibility from that point to this... When I confronted him on this, his response was that the work could be done HERE JUST AS WELL...which is not true since it would have saved MUCH TROUBLE had it been done there, and since in at least one instance...we lost a refund because the statute of limitations ran out...it had not run out until the end of the calendar year 1977... 12/31/77...

However, he is doing good work on what he is doing now... and he caught an item I erred on where I had not yet checked the code on something... it would have been caught in our double check system anyway, but he is at least being alert, and conscientiously working at this right now. He STRONGLY RESISTED showing me the letter on Barbara Hoyer, even with Chaikin sitting there--wanting to handle it alone with Chaikin. And I think they both erred in their recommendation on it --see my paragraph 1 of this letter..

This is my only concern with him here-- he hates to consult, and certainly I have been guilty of this in the past --but it is the reverse of what I am trying to remember to do here... since consultation and planning are natural resources, in a way, to the socialists.

Tomorrow, after I complete what I am presently doing, I will transmit to Carolyn or Buford, the exact responses to the questions June asks in her letter that referred to Doreen Greaves (a 76 return I gave Harold to do when Dorreen turned it in to me...since at the time I was working on Apostolic and could not handle it... He told me in the states it had been done...Here he "could not recall" --yet it appeared on his list he finally turned over to me when I demanded he bring in all the files he brought from the states, and make me a list of them and the status of each tax case.

7) TELL BETTY MC CANN to give to June ALL THE REMAINING 1977 "account" book information on the care homes. ALL OF THE CARE HOMES...including Janaro's... No one but me should do Claire and Richard's returns; tell Claire to file for an extension on April 15th...or 14th... not before that! I need income records, cash disbursements and check registers, along with the paid bills for the current year (1977) and the canceled checks.

8) IMMEDIATELY SEND all W2's on persons down here. Send them as they come in. Send photocopies of the W2's on persons there.

B-1-B-6d

20
Nelson - OK
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14
5/14

~~17118-62~~

B-1-B-6e

To Dad --via
TERRI BUFORD:

*Important
Please*

B-1-B-7

In re CLAIRE JANARO -- a recommendation

In re their 76 taxes, these were done by Ellen and Harold -- I was not available, as I was buried in Apostolic from mid February thru mid August..

Am not aware of what "lies" in that material --have asked to have ALL THE TAX DATA SENT DOWN.

Recommendation:

Have Claire and Richard "SELL" the business to Don and Bonnie Beck.. the property is not an issue of sale, as it belongs to the church. For a "sum to be paid from their earnings," Bonnie can contract to buy the business. They can pay cash for the furniture and fixtures and have a clear bill of sale on this --not too high a price, though..as it is now old furniture... perhaps sell at undepreciated price...

A conditional contract --based on their income for the GOODWILL in the business.. Send their books and records ALL AHEAD TO US... then get Claire out of there! She is not the best person to send thru an audit.. Bonnie is sharp, but you don't act sharp with IRS.. you are better to be a disinterested person--as I was, "outside" of the connection with him

There are a lot of "cute" things we have pulled in that account, that would not be a problem to walk it thru audit if you know your way thru.. However, I don't know what Harold did.. have not seen the figures... nor the worksheets which are more crucial.

Then, I would ship Claire down here and quick sale the business to one of the big outfits that buy up places... IF POSSIBLE, to prevent government attachment --or the conniving of TOS on our assets.

She has an extension to file until June -- she should be out of there before that time, so that she can then write for an additional extension FROM GUYANA before the first extension is up... We can dilly dally and put it off..just not pay anymore there!

They couldn't block the sale that way of the property--(for Claire's interests), and if there is a statute of limitations, let it "out of the bag" that the ~~XXXXX~~ business was sold at the prior date (whatever) that Richard had left for South America and Claire had stayed behind to help them get training in the business, and did not want patients leaving which would have happened if they had known it was sold before getting to know the new owners...

I think it is worth consideration.

--"fish

NOW
I feel we should sell the ranch ~~now~~ for the best price now available... I don't know what risk with an audit but it surely would "be in" to C.T. tax concerns.

9- B-1-B-7

30 Mar. 78

R-1-B-8a

Dear Dad:

We are awaiting your response to the TAX MEMO... In an initial summary review of 27 returns, from lowest to highest incomes, mostly of persons still in the states, we would receive around \$23,400 in refunds with the 50% contribution figure used, and taking nothing as deductions that were not "allowed" on paper by government themselves... with the church tax letter attached, there would be nothing to audit..

Without the contribution listing, taking the straight tax table rate -- we would receive a total back of \$158 from the total 27 returns...

THERE IS THE FURTHER POSSIBILITY OF FILING SOME AMENDED RETURNS for prior years on some who did not use the full contributions... Chaikin's idea on this, I am not so convinced they will let us...THEY HAVE THE OPTION TO REFUSE, though do not usually refuse if you have a substantial argument...

IN LOOKING AT THE TAX LAW TODAY...both Harold and I noted the JEOPARDY ASSESSMENT OPTION the government has... It would certainly stand us in stead to go through a quick sale wherever possible, especially on the apt. building in Los Angeles... and SF church, if possible ... and the ranch...

It would be good if we could STIR UP SOME DIVERSIONARY TACTICS to pull their attention away from our properties and finances..while we are attempting the sales. You have used this method successfully in the past, and have probably already considered it.. so I just add my vote for the approach.

Am sure you already are familiar with the JEOPARDY law..where if they feel you will try to conceal, take assets out of country, etc., they can attach what you have... thru tax law maneuvers, bringing your fiscal year to close early, etc... Should be kept in mind, as I know you no doubt are already doing.

IN VIEW OF ALL THAT IS COMING DOWN, WE SHOULD PERHAPS, REASSESS WHAT WORK I SHOULD BE DOING... With Andrea Mardin down here now, perhaps she should be considered for a secretary to agriculture, along with Toi... OR...PUT ANDREA IN THE SCHOOL and put Inez Wagner in Agriculture. Either of them could sufficiently handle this office with help of Toi

I should possibly be pushing the projections, helping get the department structure set up (now doing it --but am too stretched out with addition of taxes to be effective in anything...) pulling in line the book work for farms, medical and warehouses... as well as getting our tax refunds, looking into the laws on social security, checking on those that do not yet have their retirement income collected, etc. We need a lot of letters out to get the W2's on people (so we can get tax refunds). They allow you 6 months or until June 15 on out of country citizens...but we will do better to file around April 15 with the "MOB" in hopes that an amateur hiree will process our paper and just send us our refunds... If we wait until June 15, and send into Philadelphia where the ALIEN, DUAL STATUS AND OUT OF COUNTRY EXPERTS ARE HOUSED...then I think they might be inclined to delay in sending our refunds, they might lose papers, etc... We have the returns done on all on whom we have W2's... and a list of many on whom we NEED w2's...

ALSO, MANY WHO WORKED in 1976 --have not responded to our plea to come in and give us the information so we can get out letters for the W2/s...there is TOO MUCH APATHY AMONG THE EATING-PEOPLE OF THIS FAMILY...about getting back this money for our collective. Harold and I talked about it and feel that if they FAIL TO COME FORTH NOW, and later a W2 wanders in --and they did not tell us, it should be automatic learning crew...

SOME, like Guy Mitchell had many jobs and made no listing--he said he had around 15 jobs in 77 alone in Texas before coming to San Francisco... As a former personnel person this

B-1-B-7a

is a red flag to me... It usually marks a person with either major personal problems, one unable to function well, too hot a temper, or... it is of course sometimes the mark of an agent... you know my everpresent paranoia, looking for the CIA to come out of the woodwork... but it is still worth bearing in mind. We have never had such trouble with out stock before, and he certainly volunteered fast for a person with no previous training...

Toi is doing well; she is learning shorthand, but it will be TIME before she could handle the minutes and radio followup... Andrea could handle that, and Toi could handle the other office records and procedures... I strongly recommend this. I will of course do my best to get done all I can...but presently it is more than I can handle. Probably half a day is all that it would take in office for Andrea or Inez... Inez is also to be strongly considered with her construction background... She is very knowledgeable about parts, etc., and handles people well. Inez would probably be an office, though she is presently in book depository. Inez also knows some bookkeeping, and wants to learn more --down the line, she could handle much of this for the farm and analysts, along with Harold.

Interestingly, Harold's sores are clearing up -- You are MOST KIND and loving, Jim... your tender mercy that forgives and eternally gives us another chance, is to me your most endearing trait... when we fall, we know it is worthwhile to get back up and go on... we learn from the fall, and are not demoralized from trying to improve. Certainly we can be more considerate one with another, as we cannot fail to perpetually observe your everpresent example.

Shawbyer - D-1-B-86
Love,
Jish

MEMORANDUM TO DAD
In re 1977 Tax returns
and June's Law Office Report #15

J. 1. 1. 92

From: Tish Lerey 16 March 1978

ISSUE:
Long forms &
receipts?

EXPLANATION:

I have checked through the changes in the tax laws; we do have the latest bulletins and tax law changes --and I have checked it CAREFULLY.

Error in input

June reported to Buford that she HAD TO FILE LONG FORMS, TAKE DEDUCTIONS AND ATTACH RECEIPTS... I CANNOT IMAGINE HOW SHE GOT THIS MISINFORMED... I CAN ONLY ASSUME (A FOUL WORD) that she called IRS herself and gave incorrect "input" or that she called a tax person and gave incorrect input.

SHE MIGHT HAVE ASSUMED OUR PEOPLE HAD DUAL STATUS; that is, that they were U. S. Citizens AND non-resident aliens... in which case we would have to itemize our deductions... however, I find nothing about attaching receipts--and I did search the books for this one as I had never heard of such a contrivance.

Our status

However, our status is U.S. CITIZENS LIVING ABROAD.. --and those at home are the same...

Outside tax
person & claim
church contribu.
of MAXIMUM allowed

ON PERSONS WITH HIGH INCOMES, LIKE DON BECK, BONNIE AND Jean Brown and perhaps June Crym... I recommend we send them to the woman who formerly did Rheavianna's taxes, and tell her that Rheavianna sent them... Her fees are reasonable and she does know the tax laws quite well... (see paragraph below)

ABSOLUTELY NO ONE SHOULD GO TO H. R. BLOCK.. who gives housewives a 6 weeks training course and turns them loose on an unsuspecting public, as any one in IRS is certain to know...

Harold-brot a
lot of unfinished
returns, including
short form items
not requiring
more than 10 min
to complete...
Dorene Greeves
among these

Some of the tax work I gave Harold when Sandy and I started Apostolic.. early in '77; I was over 4-5 months on it, finishing in August, 6th as I recall.. I gave him rest on my desk I had not gotten to in taxes when I left in September.. He brought it ALL down here, and I do mean all, in some cases losing a refund because 1977 lapsed without filing the returns.. not much \$\$\$ but some was lost. As near as I can see he did no returns --so am reluctant to let him do returns now, as he has made some heavy errors on them in times past. Yet, he sees it as a status thing, and wants to do them, I know--OBVIOUSLY.. He wasn't going to tell me about the things he had not done; I had to demand he bring in the tax material to me. And, if he even worked an occasional hour of overtime--I would feel more charitable.. Frankly I am extremely pissed at him! Yet, he is a socialist brother, and I incline to think his "sores" that are getting worse are a brooding over this tax thing... so

B-1-B-92

B. I. A. 96

though I do not feel he deserves to do returns, not that it is anything more than a bother--and I get out of them when I can... yet, I conclude he should be allowed to do them with me, BUT ONLY ON AN OVERTIME BASIS... I incline to tell him just that way, with your permission of course.

Proposal

Kay Nelson is also helping me on the returns. we had planned for her to sit in pavillion tonight and get additional information we need from some folks.

Becky and I have a socialism classto teach tonight.. but I propose the following: and it is more than fair, since I only had 3 hours last night, resting from 8:30-11:30; then back to office for rest of night and today... Itis easiერთhan getting up at 3 or 4 in morn. and I can do it couple days a week if there are not unexpectedmeetings...

I propose that Harold and I go to bed right after dinner or each as soon as they can make it--and sleep 3 hours then get up and go back into the office... and just work straightthrough... takeanother 3 hours from 5 pm to 8 pm tomorrow...then get up (missing rally --Toi and Margarita Romano can take minutes...I watched Margarita Monday at Steering settingin, and she listened well!) Harold and I can then work throughuntil we finish... if still not close enough to "through" Saturday take 5 hours latein day andagain work through night hours when there are no interruptions. Kay can help us in the hours she should and can work... She wouldwant to work longer but Mother cautioned me about this.

We have about 60 stateside returns and 80 for those here (that we know of)..Maria cantype returns.. We can do them on a MASS SCALE--on an accounting tablet and then type them on the forms...I think we have enough forms... WE WILL NEED THE W2's sentdown from states for those here...since they are mailed to Philadelphia and not to California.

THIS IS NOT NECESSARY.... We could just do the stateside returns.. which I could get done almost all myself with Kay's help in the 2 days... but knowing you --we canalso get most if not all of the returns for those here, excepting where we have no W2's from employers, in which case we can file an information return and request for extention (though automati cally they give you 6 mos to file instead of 4 (June 15 instead of April 15 --which is an extra 2 months) if you are out of the country...

I should not say knowing you--because none of us know your mind...but it does seem to ease your mind when these kinds of things are behind us... I have no trouble going a few days on 2-3 hours, provided thesleep is in early evening--I seem to get much drowsier through the late night hours if I lay down to sleep... Whatever you feel is important --will do. Am sorry not to get this memo to you last eve--I misunderstood Terry but really felt terrible to have misinterpreted. It was my error completely and not hers. She is a most conscientious person so her plight is upsetting to me and I feel I let her ~~down~~ down not having this at noon--and am sorry. She is easy towork with and isn't unreasonable. I hope it caused you no unnecessary tension... We seem to do that unwittingly. Love,
Tish

B-1-B-96

To Dad
From Tish
RE: TAX MATTERS ~~CRITICAL~~ I feel

*Dad - is as it
brief as it
should be
made -
Please read
yourself - to
very serious
Tish*

J. 10-10a

- 1) In matter of Tax issues on Truth Enterprises and the Vitamin Acct.

I tried to explain to Debbie, but Gene and I both concluded she was not sufficiently grounded to comprehend what I was saying -- though I explained it 3 times.. She was not hearing me. Not against her, she is very bright --but I have had 25 years of dealing with the St Board of Equalization in Calif --and they are bastards if you don't know what to say and do...

SINCE THE INFO cannot be coded and transmitted, I feel it is in order that I do an indepth letter to Betty and June, and that we have it posted from Surinam or Trinidad -- if it means a plane fare to do it! Rhevianna needs to go to both places, and could mail some other things that would be money-making if able to go... ~~I think Trinidad would be more profitable, Insurance Co is there~~ and she could handle some claims for us too..

The clock is running out on these two ^{accounts} -- and if not properly handled, could "draw" an immediate audit -- and end up costing in the thousands because they in states would not know the danger signals of the auditor's questions... There are things you do and don't say! And if you say a "don't" then you open the gates for a flood of trouble.

- 2) Am not sure we are being Hassled on IRS inquiries...for this reason... (And I am first in line to be paranoid about the U. S. government...)

I recall back in the 70's at the start, they were installing computer systems to "catch" people on tax dodges... They had a program set up to hit 50% of the people by '75.. 60-70% for 1976 and 75-80% for 1977...

This was to be the procedure: The computer key operator puts in the information into the computer from the return; "Certain" computers (they at first did not have enough computers) then disallowed certain items.. In 1976, they were disallowing deductions itemized for: TAXES, INTEREST, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND CLOTHING, BOOKS & OTHER VOCATIONAL NEEDS... REQUIRING YOU BRING IN YOUR RECEIPTS TO IRS FOR ALL OF THESE.. As an alternative to bringing in the receipts, they sent a sheet computing your taxes on the standard deductions, disallowing completely your special deductions (unless you brought in proof of them)... and charging you the difference in tax.. ALL DONE BY THIS SPECIAL COMPUTER...

This program has been going on for many years that I know of -- it began back in late 60's, increasing rapidly in 70's... Was in operation when I worked for CPA office back in 68-69...

THE FORMULA FOR SOLUTION--is 1) get copy of your tax return; if you have not got it --you pay IRS for photocopy, stating you did not save one... or it got lost, or whatever. Cost is \$2-\$6...usually. 2) When I can see original return, along with IRS letter--I know where they are coming from and can advise how to handle.

In no case do I advise paying... See the person has no assets. If they have a job in states, however, government can attach wages, but must get judgment first. (easy to get). Federal judge signs order, as I recall.. If no assets they cannot collect. Must prove intent to prove fraud --so that is not easy.. If have a job, I'd say pay on a "payment" plan till they leave states and job... this prevents attachment, and reduces amt they are forced to pay...
over

B-1-B-10a

3) The matter of PT records is ~~is~~ sick...

B.1.B.106

I just found out YESTERDAY that in May of 76... Chaikin issued a letter to govt or police, stating PT records stolen... and he said a file on those needing "support of contribution" letters from P. T... HE SAID, stating that this was as we "recalled" they had contributed, but since records stolen, we could not absolutely state this was so...

UNFORTUNATELY Gene did not advise me of this, and I was the person handling the tax matters... As late as last of 76 and until Maria Katsaris left states, she was signing VERIFICATION LETTERS which Gene had approved stating our records substantiated the amounts we listed on the letters of verification...

These verification letters were set up and approved by the attorneys; I was told to issue them; they were acknowledgement of receipts of exact sums of money...

They were signed by Eva, Maria K and June Cryma Since June did not start signing them until Maria left... and I recall specifically it was Gene that told me June was the new Treasurer when I asked him AFTER Maria left "who should be signing the letters of acknowledgment of receipt for tax purposes.. I am POSITIVE these went out with his knowledge.

Yesterday, it came out that these never should have been written, because they became testimony that:

- a) Either they lied about records being stolen, or
- b) They were lying and documenting tax information which in fact could not be documented, with obvious intent to file fraudulent returns --or complicity in the crime... ~~PERJURY~~ either way...with intent...

* → A CRIMINAL MATTER against the signators -- either way...

I really ~~question~~ our continuing to allow Gene to advise without my presence on tax issues... He does not know tax law. When I first took over Bookkeeping dept -- I advised on setting up a more complete system on the P. T. income and brought it up several times in government -- in each case TOS & CHAIKIN both advised me I "did not know the law" but they had thoroughly researched it! They managed very expressly to keep me OUT OF THE PT BOOKS.

~~It was their error that necessitated saying records stolen...~~
June may issue the wrong letter... with coding Debbie is sending... am very concerned on this. Again, I think a letter of instruction and an exact copy of what she should use should be mailed from another country to her. An airline ticket should be "on hand" for her use at all times... you may have to get her out of there in a hurry! She should travel under her first name and grossly misspell the last name--claiming if questioned on arrival in Guyana that airlines messed up on her ticket... *in my present opinion...*

I AM ALL THE MORE CONCERNED to get hold of Guyana Tax Law books to read for MY SELF the laws... with both of your former advisors being traitors... and Harriet not knowing tax law at all.. someone had better read up on it, and I don't know who else would comprehend what they read...not that I am all that hot, but with intense study, am sure I could figure out what I needed to know.

At first Chaikin was very superior and supercilious about the issue -- then admitted I had never been told at all about the report of stolen records! It is beyond my comprehension why I was not told.. But we must begin immediate steps to correct.

Thankyou... *Jish* B-1-B-106
Tish

Ed & Sarah Opinion

REPORTS
JEAN
DECEMBER 20

B-1-B-11a

1. RE. BILLS RECEIVED FROM TISH. When we sent in address change notices for people in Guyana in order to be sure family/relative mail was forwarded, we also managed to give creditors the whereabouts of members with outstanding bills. June and I have to this point gone over each and every bill pretty carefully. Medical bills as a rule we bill to Medicare/Medical or do not pay. Especially for seniors, but more and more for all people living over there. We simply don't reply to the billers. We are paying bills on Edwards, because of family situation. But I think as a rule we have gotten out of most. Those that are questionable we have sent copies of to you over there for some kind of opinion about payment or non-payment.

*OK
April*

*NO
2/19/76*

But Tish has just sent us a package full of bills that have been received through the mail forwarding process to "MISSION Village" in Georgetown. I guess that was unavoidable. But neither June nor I understand why TISH opened them all up. Wrote on them, on the faces of the bills. And gave us instructions to write as the person receiving the bills that we no longer live there and to forward further bills to "General Delivery," Detroit, for example. First of all, why does she ask us to forge the bills/letters -- when she could have gone to the various people there and had them sign such a letter??? Also, since she has opened them all up, we cannot send them back to sender, which seems a logical way out. Why not send us large packets of the bills when they accumulate, unopened, and we can peel off the "Mission Village" forwarding sticker and mail them back to the sender, from here.

Sign the bills

It has its disadvantages, because you would have to send things without checking into them to see what they are. Or ~~someone~~ someone there could carefully open them and those you wanted sent back could be put in a bundle and mailed to us here. Just a suggestion. I don't know the best way around these bills -- but I think Tish handled it pretty carelessly.

Also, we are receiving ultimatums from the State for not paying corporation taxes on Peoples Forum, on ^(Business Tax) Relics and Things, and on ~~Antix~~ Equality Action, Inc. We owe corporation taxes on all - which were never filed. \$200 each. [Approximately]. I have asked June to write up a report on all the tax (IRS) inquiries we have received from people for their 1975 tax returns. Maybe we have been careless in filing incorrect tax returns (again, that would be Tish) or maybe the T dep't is singling us out -- which is equally likely, I suppose. Please see Junes' report for details.

2. Kathy Purify is doing better. She has caught up on letters. We have talked several times since, and she is more willing to accept Kathy Tropps criticism and instruction. She is calling in regularly when she stays late at work and seems to be doing better all around. ~~Something is wrong~~

3. Andy is overloaded, in my opinion. It is his own fault, but he seems to take on things compulsively and doesn't know when to say stop. He has taken on additional security posts since a meeting was held about that, plus does replacements for other people. ~~DE~~ I told him to get more sleep. He keeps up with the PR events, but lately has been going on things himself. He finds it easier to go to a meeting than

B-1-B-11a

11-17-116

to control the situation... with the Race Relations and Social Concerns Committee meeting... is quite... and told... Another... the... terrible... and... should be taken off PR... whole responsibility for coordinating PR to Vera and Gary and accept the consequences

He feels best... the PR and he is... an unguided missile like that

3. Have received... on... her... summer... she was very

4. Also... latest... pray all will have an all right for now

6. RE CAROLINE... Feds... Not...

Ps - Check for you... for... used a... \$1000... we need to get out

5-13-116

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the page, including a large 'X' and the name 'Dick'.

GUYANA COURT PETITION
RE: JOHN STOEN B.I.C

CLARENCE HUGHES (Barrister-at-Law)

In the matter of JOHN VICTOR STOEN,

- and -

In the matter of an application of by GRACE LUCY STOEN, by and through her lawful attorney JEFFREY A. HAAS, for a Writ of Habeas Corpus and Sub-Judendum.

September	5	th	Ex-parte application By way of affidavit Filed
September	5	th	Exhibits 'A' 'B' 'C' 'D' 'E' Laid over.
<i>September</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>th</i>	<i>Coram Bishop J. (L.S.) Mr. C.A.F. Hughes for Applicant. Order granted directing Jim Jones to deliver up to the applicant the infant John Victor Stoen on 8/9/77</i>
<i>September</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>th</i>	<i>Order entered. Writ of Habeas Corpus and Subjudendum filed.</i>
<i>September</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>th</i>	<i>Coram Bishop J. (L.S.) Mr. C.A.F. Hughes for Applicant. Application granted for substituted service. Four (4) certified copies to be made - three (3) to be affixed to the gate and for buildings constituting the People's Temple Agricultural</i> <i>B-1-C-1a</i>

Mission Compound, Kaituma, N.W.D. and the fourth (4th)
to be served on the personal secretary or the member
of staff within the said compound as holding himself
or herself as a servant and/or agent of the said Jim Jones.

Returnable for Saturday 10th September, 1977 at 9.00 a.m.

Sept 8th Order entered.

Sept 10th Forum Basilys T. (Loh)

Mr. C. A. F. Hughes for Applicant.

No appearance of or for Respondent.

Mr. Hughes makes application for the following orders.

- > (a) Order for issue of Bond warrant to arrest child
 - > (b) Order for custody of said child in court.
 - > (c) Order for leave to serve proceedings for contempt
on Jim Jones.
 - > (d) Order for substituted service, if necessary on said
Jim Jones should personal service prove impossible.
Such substituted service as consistent with that
employed as directed by order of court dated 8.9.77.
- All costs prayed for above granted.
- > Costs \$1,250.00

IN THE HIGH COURT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JURISDICTION

CIVIL JURISDICTION

SUPREME COURT
IN THE MATTER OF
JAMES VICTOR STOEN

In the matter of JAMES VICTOR STOEN,
Respondent

In the matter of an application by GRACE
LUCY STOEN by and through her legal
attorney JEFFREY A. HAAS, for a writ of
Habeas Corpus and Sub Jactandam,

- and -

In the matter of the Civil Law Act,
Chapter 6:01.

EX PARTE APPLICATION BY WAY OF AFFIDAVIT:

I, JEFFREY ALLEN HAAS, of 3609 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, California, United States of America, being duly sworn make oath and say as follows:-

1. That I am an Attorney At Law admitted to practise in the State of California and am the attorney of record for Grace Lucy Stoen.

2. That as attorney of record for the said Grace Lucy Stoen I am duly authorised and have been specially authorised by the said Grace Lucy Stoen to appear on her behalf in the above-mentioned matter, and to make this application on her behalf.

3. On 23rd February, 1977, I caused to be filed in the Superior Court in and for the County of San Francisco, State of California, a Petition for dissolution of the marriage between Grace Lucy Stoen and Timothy O. Stoen. Inter Alia, a demand for custody of the infant, JOHN VICTOR STOEN, aged five years was made. A filed copy of the said Petition is attached hereto and marked Exhibit 'A'.

B-1-C-1d

4. That hereto attached and marked Exhibit "B" is a certified copy of the Certificate of Birth of the said John Victor Stoen, which shows that the child was born on the 25th day of January, 1972.

5. By an order of the said Superior Court made on the 20th day of August, 1977, legal custody of the said John Victor Stoen was awarded to the said Grace Lucy Stoen. A filed certified copy of the said Order of Court is attached hereto and marked Exhibit "C". There has been no appeal against the said order.

6. That I am informed and verily believe that Grace Lucy Stoen, Timothy O. Stoen, John Victor Stoen and Jim Jones are all citizens of the United States. At the time of the filing of the Petition for dissolution, Grace Lucy Stoen, Timothy O. Stoen and Jim Jones were residing in and domiciled in San Francisco, California. I am also informed by Mr. Charles Garry, attorney for Jim Jones that the said infant, John Victor Stoen was taken to the Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission in Guyana in October, 1976. Prior to the said removal, the infant had lived his entire life in California. Grace Lucy Stoen and Timothy O. Stoen have lived their entire married life in California. Jim Jones left San Francisco in June 1977. I am informed that he is in Guyana at the People's temple Agricultural Mission in North West District.

7. I have been informed by Jim Jones' attorney Charles Garry, and Richard Mc Coy, First Secretary-Consul of the United States Embassy in Guyana that the said infant is with the said Jim Jones in Kaituma at the People's Temple Agricultural Mission. The said infant remains in Guyana against the wishes and without the approval of his mother Grace Lucy Stoen and in direct violation of the said Court Order. In addition to the Superior Court granting custody to the said Grace Lucy Stoen, it further directed that the infant be brought before the Court on October 6th, 1977

8. That repeated requests have been made for the return of the said infant. The said Jim Jones has refused and/or neglected to deliver up possession of the said infant to the said Grace Lucy Stoen and continues to do so. That I have also written

B-1-C-1d

B-1-c-1e

to the attorney for the said Jim Jones demanding the return of the said child but without success. Hereto attached and marked Exhibit "D" is a copy of the said letter. That I am also informed and verily believe that the said Grace Lucy Stoen has also made repeated requests for the return of the said child but without success. The respondent has refused to deliver up possession of the said infant and continues to do so.

9. That on the 18th day of August 1977 the said Grace Lucy Stoen made a petitioner's declaration under penalty of perjury wherein is set out some of the conditions to which the said infant is being subjected. Hereto attached and marked Exhibit "E" is a copy of the said petitioner's declaration. The said petitioner's declaration has been filed in the Superior Court of California and is part of the official records of the Court.

10. That I was informed by Charles Garry, the attorney for the said Jim Jones that he has advised Jim Jones to remain out of the United States of America. That I am also informed and verily believe that various Governmental Agencies in the United States of America are investigating the said Jim Jones.

11. That I respectfully submit to this Honourable Court that unless the infant were removed forthwith from the possession of the said Jim Jones, irreparable harm and damage would be done to the said infant.

12. That I am advised by Counsel and verily believe that the detention of the said infant by the said Jim Jones is unlawful and that I am entitled to the possession of the said infant by virtue of the express wishes and authority of the mother Grace Lucy Stoen given to me.

13. That I accordingly apply to this Honourable Court for an order directing the said Jim Jones to deliver up to me forthwith the said infant John Victor Stoen, or for such further order or relief as to this Honourable Court may seem fit.

B-1-c-1e

BIC-17

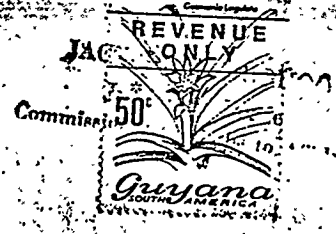
14. That I hereby authorise Mr. Henry Britton Fraser and/or Dabi Dial, Solicitor to act as my Solicitor in the above cause and to all acts and things necessary in connection therewith and to give good and valid receipts therefor on my behalf. The address for service and place of business of my said solicitor is at my office Messrs. Hughes, Fields and Stoby, Legal Practitioners, 62 Hadfield & Cross Streets, Georgetown, Demerara.

[Handwritten signature]

Sworn to at Georgetown, Demerara,
This 3 day of September, 1977.

Before Me,

J. Budhoo
JACNARINE BUDHOO
A COMMISSIONER OF OATHS
Justice of Peace
Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavit



B-I-C-17

This 6th day of September 1977
Company with Attorney Jeffrey
A. Haas. I have duly made and for
the further amended important files
Jones at Port Kaituma, North West
District, and from Singapore, Kuala
Lumpur and London. I have
and I have further failed to effect
service in any other way this
6th day of September 1977 dated
this 6th day of September 1977
p/Blackburn
Marshall

This writ of Habeas Corpus and
subpoena and process together
with Writ of Habeas Corpus dated 8th
day of September 1977 was applied for
at the 3rd Building constituting
The People's Temple Agricultural
Mission at Port Kaituma North
West District and one was
served on Mrs Louchette personal
Secretary to Mr. Jim Jones
and I was satisfied as to her
identity. This 9th day of September
1977 dated this 9th day of September
1977.
p/Blackburn
Marshall

1977 No. DEMERAE
IN THE HIGH COURT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF
JUDICATURE
CIVIL JURISDICTION

In the matter of JOHN VICTOR STOEN, an infir
- and -
In the matter of an application by GRACE LUCY
STOEN by and through her lawful attorney
JEFFREY A. HAAS, for a Writ of Habeas Corpus
and Sub Jactendum,

- and -
In the matter of the Civil Law Act, Chapter
6:01

EX PARTE APPLICATION by WAY OF AFFIDAVIT

1977
Two 3F14
On file 1180
M
J

H.B. FRASER/DABI DIAL
Solicitor to Applicant.

B-7-c-19

3608 Sacramento Street
San Francisco, Ca 94118
922-6200

ENCLOSED
FILED
FEB 23 1977

P-1-C-1
Exc. A-4

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In re the marriage of:

CASE NUMBER:

Petitioner: GRACE LUCY STOEN
and
Respondent: TIMOTHY O. STOEN

PETITION (MARRIAGE)

1. This petition is for:

- Legal separation of the parties pursuant to:
 - Civil Code Section 4506(1)
 - Civil Code Section 4506(2)

- Dissolution of the marriage pursuant to:
 - Civil Code Section 4506(1)
 - Civil Code Section 4506(2)

.....has been a resident of this state for at least six months and of this county for at least three months immediately preceding the filing of this petition.
(Petitioner/Respondent)

- Nullity of the marriage pursuant to:
 - Civil Code Section 4400
 - Civil Code Section 4401
 - Civil Code Section 4425()

2. Statistical information:

- a. Husband's social security number: unknown Wife's social security number: 563-82-0448
- b. Date and place of marriage: 6/27/70, Redwood Valley, Calif.
- c. Date of separation: 7/3/76 The number of years from date of marriage to date of separation is:years,months,days.
- d. There are one children of this marriage including the following minor children:
(Number)

Name	Birthdate	Age	Sex
John Victor Stoen	1-25-72	5	Male

Form Adopted by Rule 1281 of
Judicial Council of California
Revised Effective January 1, 1972

PETITION (MARRIAGE)

California Newspaper Service Bureau, Inc.
Established 1934

B-1-c-1h

B-1-C-1

Property statements

- There is no property subject to disposition by the court in this proceeding.
- All property otherwise subject to disposition by the court in this proceeding has been disposed of by written agreement of the parties.
- The following described property is subject to disposition by the court in this proceeding:

Residential property
Respondent's pension & retirement benefits

4. Petitioner requests that the following described property be confirmed as petitioner's separate property:

5. Petitioner requests that:

- a. Custody of children be awarded: Petitioner
(Petitioner/Respondent/Other [Specify])
- b. Support of children be awarded
- c. Spousal support.....be awarded Petitioner
(not) (Petitioner/Respondent)
- d. Property rights be determined as provided by law
- e. Attorney's fees and costs.....be awarded Petitioner
(not) (Petitioner/Respondent)

and that the court inquire into the status of the marriage and render such judgments and make such injunctive or other orders as are appropriate.

Petitioner declares under penalty of perjury that the foregoing, including any attachments, is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on 2-17-77 at San Francisco, California.

.....
 (Attorney for Petitioner) Grace Lucy Stoen (Signature)
 (Type/print name)

A declaration under penalty of perjury must be executed within California. An affidavit is required if executed outside California.

B-1-C-1

B-1-c-17
B

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

4900-170

1. NAME OF CHILD - FIRST NAME JOHN		1a. MOTHER NAME VICTOR		LOCAL REGISTRATION OFFICE AND TELEPHONE NUMBER STOEN	
2. SEX MALE	3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE BIRTH OR TWINS SINGLE	3b. IF BORN ON EMPLOYER'S PREMISES CHILD BORN BY FULL TERM OR PRETERM SINGLE	4a. DATE OF BIRTH - MONTH DAY YEAR JANUARY 25, 1972		
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH - NAME OF HOSPITAL SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL			5b. STREET ADDRESS, STATE, AND NUMBER OR LOCATION 1165 MONTGOMERY DRIVE		
5c. CITY OR TOWN SANTA ROSA			5e. COUNTY SONOMA		
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER - FIRST NAME GRACE		6b. MIDDLE NAME LUCY		7. BIRTHPLACE - STATE OR FOREIGN CO. - CITY SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) YEARS 21		9. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER CAUCASIAN		10a. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER - STREET ADDRESS 6300 EASTSIDE CALPELLA ROAD	
10c. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER - CITY OR TOWN UKIAH				10e. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER - COUNTY MENDOCINO	
11a. NAME OF FATHER - FIRST NAME TIMOTHY		11b. MIDDLE NAME OLIVER		11c. LAST NAME STOEN	
13. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) YEARS 34		14. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER CAUCASIAN		15a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION ASS'T DIST. ATTORNEY	
16a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT SIGNATURE (IF OTHER THAN PARENT, SPECIFY) <i>Grace Lucy Stoen</i>		16b. DATE REVIEWED AND SIGNED BY INFORMANT 1-26-72		15b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS LEGAL	
17a. PHYSICIAN (OR OTHER PERSON WHO ATTENDED THIS BIRTH) SIGNATURE - DEGREE OR TITLE <i>Walter Rowan</i>		17b. DATE SIGNED BY PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDING 1-26-72		17c. PHYSICIAN'S CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER A14087	
17c. ADDRESS <i>Walter Rowan</i>		19. LOCAL REGISTRAR - SIGNATURE <i>Walter Rowan M.D.</i>		20. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION BY LOCAL REGISTRAR FEB 2 1972	
18. REQUEST OMISSION FROM SOLICITATION LISTS		21a. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO THIS MOTHER (DO NOT INCLUDE THIS CHILD) NONE		21b. HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN ARE NOW ALIVE? NONE	
22. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSTRUATION BEGAN (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) APRIL 10, 1971		23. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN (1ST, 2ND, 3RD, ETC. - IF NONE, SO STATE) THIRD		24. WEIGHT AT BIRTH 7 LBS. 8 OZS.	
25. COMPLICATIONS RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR IF NONE, SO STATE) None		21c. HOW MANY FETUSES WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD? NONE		21d. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) NONE	
27. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND DELIVERY (DESCRIBE OR IF NONE, SO STATE) <i>Occiput posterior - mid forceps delivery</i>		21e. DATE OF LAST FETAL DEATH (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) NONE		21f. DATE OF LAST STILLBORN (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) NONE	
29. BIRTH INJURY TO CHILD (DESCRIBE OR IF NONE, SO STATE) None		28. CAESAREAN SECTION (YES OR NO) NO		25. LENGTH AT BIRTH (CROWN-HEEL) 20 INCHES	
30. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES (DESCRIBE OR IF NONE, SO STATE) None		31. INFANT DEATH - (ENTER DATE OF DEATH)		32. OTHER DATA	
REQUEST OMISSION FROM SOLICITATION LISTS					

This within Document is a correct copy of the record in this office.

ATTEST: AUG 19 1972

HERR SNYDER, JR.
County Recorder in and for the County of California
By: *P. Dove*

B-1-c-17

B-1-c-1
S. '01

1 JEFFREY A. HAAS
2 Attorney at Law
3 3609 Sacramento Street
4 San Francisco, CA 94118
5 (415) 922-6200

FILED

AUG 26 1977

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk

6 MARGARET RYAN
7 Attorney at Law
8 294 Page Street
9 San Francisco, CA 94102
10 (415) 626-0979

11 Attorney for Petitioner

RECEIVED IN MY OFFICE IF
A CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL
ON FILE IN MY OFFICE
ATTEST: CERTIFIED

AUG 26 1977

CARL M. OLSEN, COUNTY CLERK OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.
BY THE ANNEXED INSTRUMENT WORKY
A CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL
ON FILE IN MY OFFICE
ATTEST: CERTIFIED

FILED

In re: County Superior Court
AUG 26 1977

SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

AUG 26 1977

12 CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk
13 WALKER, Deputy Clerk

IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

CARL M. OLSEN, COUNTY CLERK OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

12 In re the marriage of
13 Petitioner: GRACE LUCY STOEN
14 and
15 Respondent: TIMOTHY O. STOEN

Case Number 719-147

ORDER RE: CHILD CUSTODY
(REVISED)



17 GOOD CAUSE APPEARING:

18 (1) Petitioner is awarded custody of JOHN VICTOR STOEN, age 5,
19 d.o.b. 1/25/72 pending further order of this court.

20 (2) Petitioner's Order to Show Cause Re Custody is continued
21 for further hearing until October 6, 1977, Dept. 13 at 9:00 a.m.

22 (3) Pursuant to Section 5160(2) of the California Civil Code,
23 Respondent TIMOTHY O. STOEN is ordered to appear before this court on
24 October 6, 1977 at 9:00 a.m., Room 481, City Hall, to show cause why
25 Petitioner should not be awarded custody of said minor.

26 (4) Pursuant to Section 5160(2) of the California Civil Code,
27 Respondent TIMOTHY O. STOEN is advised that a failure to appear at the time
28 and place designated above may result in a decision adverse to himself.

B-1-c-1k

B-1-C-1

1 (5) Pursuant to Section 5154(1) of the California Civil Code,
 2 the court directs that service of this order, the summons and petition
 3 upon Respondent shall be deemed to have been effected upon proof of the
 4 doing of the following acts: (1) publication of this order and the
 5 in The Recorder, a newspaper of general circulation for four times in four
 6 successive weeks as provided in Government Code 6064. The last day of
 7 publication shall be no later than September 23, 1977 and (2) the mailing
 8 of a copy of this order, the summons and petition by first class postage
 9 prepaid to PATRICK HALLINAN, Attorney at Law, 345 Franklin Street, San
 10 Francisco, California. Said mailing shall occur no later than September 1,
 11 1977. In the alternative Respondent STOEN may be personally served.

12 (6) Good cause appearing, the REV. JIM JONES is ordered joined
 13 as a party to this action pursuant to Section 5159 of the California Civil
 14 Code.

15 (7) Pursuant to Section 5154(1) of the California Civil Code,
 16 the court directs that service of this order, the summons and petition upon
 17 Claimant JONES shall be deemed to have been effected upon proof of the doing
 18 of the following acts: (1) the mailing of a copy of this order, the summons
 19 and petition first class postage prepaid, to the REVEREND JIM JONES,
 20 c/o PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, 1851 Geary Street, San Francisco, California. Said
 21 mailing shall occur no later than September 1, 1977; (2) the mailing of this
 22 order, the summons and petition airmail postage prepaid to REV. JIM JONES,
 23 c/o THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION, Guyana. Said mailing shall
 24 occur no later than September 1, 1977; (3) the mailing of a copy of this
 25 order to CHARLES GARRY, Attorney at Law, 1256 Market Street, San Francisco,
 26 California. Said mailing shall occur no later than September 1, 1977; and
 27 (4) publication of this order in The Recorder, a newspaper of general cir-
 28 culation for four times in four successive weeks as provided in Government

B-1-C-11

B-1-C-1/m

1 Code 6064. The last day of publication shall be no later than September 23,
2 1977. In the alternative, REV. JONES may be personally served.

3 (8) Pursuant to Section 5160(2) of the California Civil Code,
4 Claimant REV. JIM JONES is ordered to appear before this court on October 6,
5 1977; Room 481, City Hall, with said minor to show cause why Petitioner
6 should not be awarded custody of said minor.

7 (9) Pursuant to Section 5160(2) of the California Civil Code,
8 Claimant REV. JIM JONES is advised that a failure to appear at the time and
9 place designated above may result in a decision adverse to himself.

10 (10) Any previous declaration of statement signed by either
11 Petitioner or Respondent authorizing Claimant JONES to act as guardian of
12 said minor child is hereby declared null and void.

13 (11) The parties and their agents are restrained from said minor
14 from the City and County of San Francisco pending further order of this
15 court.

16 Dated: AUG 26 1977

DONALD B. KING

JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

B-1-C-1/m

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

F5c D B-1-c-in

August 25, 1977

Mr. Charles Garry
Attorney at Law
1256 Market Street
San Francisco, California

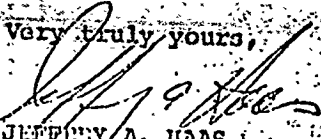
Re: Grace Stoen vs. Timothy Stoen (Dissolution)

Dear Mr. Garry:

In accordance with Judge King's directive, please find enclosed a copy of the order arising out of the hearing on August 19, 1977. As you will recall, one of the notice requirements was for service of the papers on your office. The enclosed order incorporates a notice of the Order to Show Cause hearing now set for October 6, 1977 before Judge King.

Demand is hereby made on you in your capacity as the legal representative of both the People's Temple and Mr. Jim Jones for return of the minor child, Jdn Victor, to his mother in accordance with the court order. I trust that we can expect your cooperation and compliance.

Very truly yours,


JEFFREY A. HAAS
MARGARET RYAN
JAH:kh
enc.

B-1-c-in

cc: Grace Stoen

B-1-c-10
S.E.

1 JEFFREY A. HAAS, ESQ.
2 3609 Sacramento St.
3 San Francisco, CA 94118
4 (415) 922-6200

5 MARGARET RYAN, ESQ.
6 294 Page St.
7 San Francisco, CA 94102
8 (415) 626-0979

9 Attorneys for Petitioner

10 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
11 IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

12 In Re the Marriage of:

13 Petitioner: GRACE LUCY STOEN

14 and

15 Respondent: TIMOTHY O. STOEN

No. 719-147

PETITIONER'S DECLARATION
PURSUANT TO RULE 8.2.64

16 I, GRACE STOEN, declare the following under penalty of
17 perjury.

18 I am the mother of JOHN VICTOR STOEN, d.o.b. J. 25,
19 1972. As set forth in my declaration of August 11, 1977, I have
20 been attempting to secure the return of my son since I left the
21 PEOPLE'S TEMPLE in July, 1976. Unless this Court acts immediatel
22 psychological, moral, and possible physical harm will continue
23 to be done to JOHN.

24 I base my allegation on the following facts:

25 A common method of discipline within the PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
26 is the beating of members before the assembled membership.
27 Microphones are placed near the mouth of the person beaten so tha
28 the intensity of their screams will not be lost on the audience.

MARGARET RYAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA
415-626-0979

B-1-c-10

B-1-C-1P

1 Children are not excluded from watching the public beatings. In
2 fact, they are encouraged and sometimes required to watch them.

3 While I was a member of the TEMPLE, JOHN and myself
4 were present at many public beatings. On one occasion, a girl
5 of seven was beaten well beyond the point at which she began to
6 scream. On another occasion, a girl of eleven was straddled
7 spread-eagled and beat seventy-five to one hundred times. On
8 still another occasion, a young woman was beaten until both of
9 her eyes were swollen shut.

10 The above is by no means an exhaustive list of public
11 beatings which took place during my time in the TEMPLE. The
12 majority of the members of the TEMPLE were "brought up" before
13 the membership for punishment at some time. Not all of the
14 beatings caused serious injuries. Some merely served to degrade
15 a selected member because of an alleged wrong. Members who did not
16 say "Thank you, Father" to the REV. JONES at the conclusion of a
17 punishment directed by him were beaten more.

18 Before the assembled membership, REV. JONES claimed at
19 various times to be the reincarnation of Buddha, Jesus Christ,
20 and Lenin. On several occasions when JOHN was present, the
21 REV. JONES exhibited bloody hands, which he instructed the
22 congregation were stigmata. REV. JONES consistently and
23 incessantly presented himself as our ultimate moral authority.
24 Anyone who questioned this premise was "brought up" for
25 punishment.

26 REV. JONES worked effectively and persistently to
27 indoctrinate the children of TEMPLE members to believe in his
28 moral authority and fear his power to impose horrifying punishment

JOHN RYAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1000 STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102
415-398-1111

B-1-C-1P

A-1-c-19

1 JOHN and other children were present when a fifteen-year old
 2 youth passed out after being beaten; they saw a young girl vomit
 3 after her punishment required her to enter a boxing match with a
 4 far more skilled opponent; they frequently heard threats of an
 5 instrument known as the "Blue Monster" which would administer
 6 shock treatments to the unworthy; they were required to jeer and
 7 ridicule members selected for public humiliation under pain of
 8 being punished themselves.

9 I do not believe that JOHN has any direct knowledge of
 10 the coercive and fraudulent means which the TEMPLE has used to
 11 secure transfers of land and money. Nor do I believe he has
 12 direct knowledge of the fact that money received by the TEMPLE
 13 for care of the aged is diverted for other projects, leaving
 14 the aged poorly cared for. However, the twisted sense of morality
 15 which authorizes these acts cannot have escaped him.

16 The twisted moral code which REV. JONES imparts on
 17 members of the TEMPLE may be summarized as follows: REV. JONES ad-
 18 vocates social justice, racial equality and the brotherhood of
 19 man. He is the reincarnation of a host of divinities from other
 20 ages. It is his mission to search out and eradicate loathsome
 21 traits within members of congregation, even though they may not
 22 always wish his help. The severe beating of a young child for
 23 a minor infraction becomes an act of divinity.

24 Members of the TEMPLE including minors are frequently
 25 required to sign statements authorizing physical punishment of
 26 themselves and their children. These statements are in turn
 27 used by the TEMPLE as license for intimidation and degradation.

B-1-c-19

10/11/78
10/11/78
10/11/78
10/11/78

1 I respectfully and urgently request that this court act
2 at once to remove my son from the physical custody of REV. JONES
3 to prevent further psychological, moral, and emotional harm and
4 possible physical injury from happening to him.

5 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is
6 true and correct except as to those matters stated on the infor-
7 mation and belief and as to those I believe them to be true.

8 Executed this 18 day of August, 1977 at San Francisco,
9 California.

10
11 *Grace Lucy Stoen*
12 GRACE LUCY STOEN

13
14 B-1-c-1r
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

A-1-c-15

1977 No. 2584 DEMERARA

In the matter of JOHN VICTOR STOEN, an infant

- and -

by STATE LUCY STOEN by and through her lawful attorney JEFFREY A. HAAS, for a Writ of Habeas Corpus and Sub juciendum,

In the - and -

In the matter of the Civil Law Act, Chapter 6:01.

BEFORE JUSTICE BISHOP (IN CHAMBERS)

DATED THE 6TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1977

ENTERED THE 6th DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1977.

WHEREAS Mr. Justice Bishop has granted a Writ of Habeas Corpus directed to Jim Jones at Kaituma North West District commanding him to have the body of JOHN VICTOR STOEN before this Court on Thursday the 8th day of September 1977 at 9 O'clock in the forenoon.

TAKE NOTICE that you are required by the said Writ to have the body of the said JOHN VICTOR STOEN before this Court on Thursday the 8th day of September, 1977 at 9 O'clock in the forenoon and to make a return to the said Writ. In default thereof the said Court will then, or soe soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard, be moved to commit you to prison for your contempt in not obeying the said Writ.



BY THE COURT
Jeffrey A. Haas
DEPUTY REGISTRAR. (69)

B-1-c-15

1977 No. 2584 DEMERARA

IN THE HIGH COURT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
CIVIL JURISDICTION

In the matter of JOHN VICTOR
STOEN, an infant.

- and -

In the matter of an
application by GRACE LUCY STOEN
by and through her lawful
attorney RALPH I. FRASER,
for a writ of Habeas Corpus
and Sub juciendum.

- and -

In the matter of the Civil
Law Act, Chapter 6:01.

SUPREME COURT
REGISTRY
6/9/77

WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AD SUBJICIENDUM

TO JIM JONES
Kaituma,
North West District.

YOU ARE COMMANDED that you have before Mr. Justice Bishop
in Chambers in the High Court of the Supreme Court of Judicature,
Georgetown, on the day and at the time specified in the Order of
Court served with this Writ, the body of John Victor Stoen, being
taken and detained under your custody as is said, together with
the day and cause of his being taken and detained, by whatsoever
name he may be called therein, that a Judge may then and there
examine and determine whether such cause is legal, and have there
then this Writ.

Dated the 6th day of September, 1977.

Ralph I. Fraser
DEPUTY REGISTRAR OF THE HIGH COURT
OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE

This Writ was issued by Mr. H.B. Fraser, Solicitor for
the Applicant.

B-1-c-17

1977

No. 2584

DENNIS

B-1-C-1-U

IN THE HIGH COURT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE JUDICATURE

CIVIL JURISDICTION

SUPREME COURT
REGISTRY

RECORDED
INDEXED

In the matter of JOHN VICTOR STOEN
an infant

- and -

In the matter of an application by
GRACE LUCY STOEN by and through her
lawful attorney JEFFREY A. HAAS, for
a Writ of Habeas Corpus and Sub
jiciendum

- and -

In the matter of the Civil Law Act,
Chapter 6:01

REVERSE SIDE
REGISTRY
SUPREME COURT

EX PARTE APPLICATION BY WAY OF
AFFIDAVIT AND AFFIDAVIT OF
ATTEMPTED SERVICE:

I JEFFREY ALLEN HAAS, of 3609 Sacramento Street, X San
Francisco, California, United States of America, being duly sworn
make oath and say as follows:-

1. That in pursuance of the Order of Court made herein
by His Honour, Mr. Justice Bishop on the 6th day of September,
1977 and in pursuance of the Writ of Habeas Corpus granted by
virtue of the said order of Court, I chartered an aircraft to
transport the marshal of the High Court for the purpose of effecting
service of the said order of Court and Writ of Habeas Corpus.

2. That at approximately 4 p.m. on Tuesday the 6th day of
September 1977, the Marshal of the Supreme Court and I arrived
at the People's Temple Agricultural Mission, Kaituma, North West
District.

3. That on arrival at the Mission, a lady who identified
herself as the personal Secretary of Jim Jones told me that Mr Jim
Jones was not at the Mission but that he was up the river. The said
lady and another member of the Mission told the Marshal of the High

B-1-C-1-U

B-1-c-1v

Court in my presence and hearing that Jim Jones was not at the Mission.

4. We waited and for about twenty-minutes, during which time the said Marshal made several enquiries about the whereabouts of the said Jim Jones, but the answers he received were evasive. One of the answers which the personal secretary of Jim Jones gave to the Marshal was that the said Jim Jones had been away from the Mission for two/days immediately preceding Tuesday and she did not know at all where he was.

5. About twenty ~~more~~ minutes after leaving the Mission I was introduced to two Immigration Officers of the Guyana Government at Kaituma. Both of these officers told me that they had been at the Mission earlier that day and that they had seen and talked with the said Jim Jones during the course of certain investigations which they were carrying out.

6. The said Immigration Officers told me that they had experienced great difficulty in gaining access to and getting to speak with or see the said Jim Jones.

7. That in the premises I fear that it will not be possible for personal service of the said order of Court and Writ of Habeas Corpus to be effected in the normal manner by a Marshal of the Supreme Court.

8. That in the premises I respectfully apply to this Honourable Court for leave to effect service of the said Order of Court and Writ of Habeas Corpus, by mailing the said Order of Court and Writ of Habeas Corpus in a prominent place at the Mission of the People's Temple Agricultural Mission, Kaituma, North West District, and/or in other appropriate manner.

Sworn to at Georgetown, Demerara,
This 8th day of September, 1977.

Jeffrey A. Jones

Before Me
B.H. Leonard
A COMMISSIONER OF OATHS

GUYANA
REVENUE
L.H.C.

B-1-c-1v

1977

No. 2584

DEMERARA

B-1-C-1-W

IN THE HIGH COURT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE

CIVIL JURISDICTION

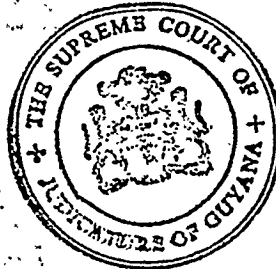
In the matter of JOHN VICTOR STOEN,
an infant,

- and -

In the matter of an application by
GRACE IJCY STOEN by and through her
lawful attorney JEFFREY A. HAAS, for
a Writ of Habeas Corpus and Sub Jucendum

- and -

In the matter of the Civil Law Act,
Chapter 6:01.



BEFORE JUSTICE A.F.R. BISHOP. (IN CHAMBERS).

DATED THE 8TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1977.

ENTERED THE 8TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1977.

UPON the ex-parte application by way of affidavit
of JEFFREY ALLEN HAAS filed herein on the 8th September 1977
AND UPON HEARING Counsel for the Applicant IT IS ORDERED that
the order of Court made herein on the 6th September 1977 and
Writ of Habeas Corpus issued out of this Court on the said 6th
day of September 1977 be served on JIM JONES by affixing three
certified copies of the said Order of Court Writ of Habeas
Corpus and copy of this Order to three different places on
the gate of/or other building constituting the People's
Temple Agricultural Mission at Kaituan North West District
and that a fourth copy be served on the Personal Secretary
or a member of staff within the said compound holding himself
or herself out as a servant or agent of the said JIM JONES
AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the said Writ be returnable
for Saturday of the 10th September 1977 at 9.00 a.m. and
that he do appear and bring the body of JOHN VICTOR STOEN
before the said Court as ordered on the 6th September 1977.

BY THE COURT

John A. Haas
DEPUTY REGISTRAR (Ag.)

B-1-C-1-W

Agent Provocateur - Jim Cobb B.I.D.

E. I. D. 1a

GEORGETOWN) S.S.
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA)

AFFIDAVIT
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

I, Deborah Touchette, being dully sworn declare:

Once when my husband & I were discussing & reminiscing college days (life on campus etc) he revealed a strange episode that took place in the dorms, he was in there

My husband once told me that Jim Cobb Jr. took his pants down in our college dormitory and made all the men look at him. He had a definite problem of needing to feel superior.

Wife & husband swapping was not unusual in their daily curriculum.

Terri Pietila (as was known by young victims) is a child molester. Children have written unsigned statements of Terri attacking them in the night while they were asleep, which has left them mentally scared for life.

John Buddelph would always bring home radio or amplifying equipment. On numerous occasions he bragged on the amount of albums & records he had taken. He said he hated capitalism and wanted to destroy the system. He always practiced with guns in the evenings and set up dummy people who would some day be destroyed. As a group they were often planning the assassination of the President. They would go over the whole plan as though it were to take place tomorrow. John Buddelph used to brag about the amount of government leaders he would kill because of his ability to be on target.

Jim Cobb used to collect army materiel such as knives, boots, canteens, fatigues ect. He also had a collection of guns that grew by donations from John Buddelph & Wayne Pietila. They always tried to lead young people to believe that one day they were going to start a revolution. Jim Cobb tried to be extremely domineering & forceful with people that he felt he could control. Wayne Pietila & Jim Cobb used to lead us on hikes while teaching woods survival. They would often say (while putting peoples heads at the point of a gun barrel) be prepared for every surprise.

Wayne Pietila, Terri's husband was also a child molester. Long after their marriage had began, Wayne would date twelve (12) and thirteen (13) year old girls. He was once caught in a car having sexual intercourse with a thirteen (13) year old girl. Wayne admitted other perversions in a fit of confessions. He mentioned spending sometime on a farm and sexually abusing a female sheep. He described vividly his feelings of enjoyment and expressed the desire to do it again.

B-1-d-1a

3

Wayne & Terri Pietila used to take children to bed with them at night, posing as a mother & Father figure. It was later found that they were molesting the children and telling them never to say anything about it.

6

It had been a warm night, but the morning was cool enough for sleeping. I woke several times through the night to banging in the distance. It seemed strang that none of the four young couples I share the house with were their, but I sleep soon ~~over~~ ^{overcome me from working late, and I fell back asleep} took curiosity and back to bed I went.

7

That same day Jim Cobb, Micky Touchette, Wayne Pietila, Terri Pietila, Verra & John Buddolph & Lena Flowers & Tom Podgorsque left the house with the army equip. they had stored. (including guns). The phone wires had been cut & many personal belongings of my own had been taken, as well as those of Wayne's dad, Tom Kice Sr.

8

Micky Touchette had approched Mike & I the day before about our involvement with Peoples Temple. She had asked us, didn't it seem so wasted doing humanitarian work with Jim Jones instead of fighting a revolution? When Mike Touchette & I disagreed with her, and would not respond to her probing, she finally walked away. It was not until she had left that I realized the intent of her approach. She had hoped to persuade us to leave and join their so-called revolution.

Deborah Touchette
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

WITNESSED:

B-1-d-16

3-1-D-2a

Jim Cobb always lied to us & said that the college students were the Vanguard of a new Revolution that he proposed to lead. He organized & led militaristic maneuvers in the hills around Utah &

During our all night meetings before exams, Jim Cobb said these meetings aren't bullshit.

Wayne threatened to step the shit out of Denise Breakmaster, called her a liberal white bitch.

Mickey Touchett was very irresponsible. She wrecked several cars, including Wayne's.

. B-1-d-2a

Jim Cobb organized a lot of diversions from school work

Jim Cobb sat with

B-1-D-26

Wayne Pietra advocated violent overthrow of government of USA. He taught classes in guerrilla warfare, & idolized Che Guevara, & was always quick to say ^{he} would perform violent acts for his beliefs,
Larry Schacht,

Jim Cobb had no regard for others. Set off a fire cracker on the dining room table without warning, ~~and~~ while I was sitting there.

I was making A's until he forced me & others to stay up all night ~~and~~ we couldn't study for tests. He destroyed the morale in the dorm with these encounter sessions.

B-1-d-26

like playing Baseball in the¹⁻² back yard + ^{pulling} stunts on the other students, Tennis balls were thrown at heads because of the ^{violent} atmosphere created by Jim Cobb + his supporters

Jim Cobb stole library books from Sonoma State College + bragged to us about his techniques of deception.

~~Ernest~~ Jeanette Kerns masturbated with the vegetables in the refrigerator + put them back afterwards.

B-1-a-2c
Jim Cobb told several of us new church members that he was really turned on by a female student before he came to the church who suck her boobs into his back while he was at his locker. This kind of talk was not a good example for us.

Larry Schacht

B-1-D. 2d

July 28, 1977

Beatrice Lawson - Atty at Law - Los Angeles, C. I. D. Tex

Beatrice is a cousin of mine who works for a law firm in Los Angeles, California. I was visiting in her home one night in the Spring of 1977 when I saw the remains of a half-smoked marijuana cigarette lying on her end table in the living room. This was also witnessed by Lee Ingram and Gene Chaikin.

Elsie Victoria Moore LNU - is my natural sister.

She used to have a "massage parlor" in Indianapolis Indiana, ~~and~~ which was raided by the police and she was arrested because she and her employees were giving sexual favors to the customers.

Faith Rice, LNU - I was acquainted with Faith during the time that I was dating my former husband. Faith used to offer us condoms and encourage us to have ~~sex~~ sex. This was early in our relationship.

Jim Cobb - Jim Cobb organized groups of young people between the years 1968-1971 and taught classes and tactics in guerrilla warfare and violent revolution. He constantly promoted the idea of a violent overthrow of the government. One day, Jim had spent the night as a house guest in my home, and he got into my bed uninvited and tried to have sex with me although he did not succeed.

B-1-d-3a

89 - 4286 - 2018

B-1-D-36

Mike Kelley - I was married to him from June 1970 to Oct 1974. June 1975, our Divorce was finalized. During that time, Mike stole items such as office supplies, a micrometer, a warning horn and electrical supplies from the Masonite Corporation where he worked. Mike left home one day and did not return for two weeks. When he did return, he could talk of nothing else but the homosexual relationships and experiences he had while he was gone. During the time that we were married, Mike had a relationship ^{he told me about} (sexual) with another man, and at the same time encouraged me to have a relationship with another woman, which I did not want. During the early part of 1974 I suspected that Mike was having another sexual relationship with a co-worker at Georgia Pacific, where he was then working, although he denied it. In the summer of 1974, Mike began sleeping with a woman who was almost twice my age. Consequently I left him & he moved in with Rose Gieg.

During the time that I was married to Mike, he told me that I was warped emotionally because I did not like certain sexual positions with him, and because I disliked oral sex.

During the last month that I was with Mike, I did not have a job, and was totally dependent on him, yet he refused to give me any money for groceries & gas or laundry.

Mike Kelley

B-1-d-36

Jim Cobb, et al. A.R.

R7L-9-89a

① Review affidavit in file

② Get statements from people who spent time in the Santa Cruz County Jail (Wiley, Joyce Cook, Sharon Cook (Jones), Willie Ray Touchette, Russ Newton, Charlie Tom, Jeff against the Sheriff).

③ About knowledge of Cobb's involvement in the development of a "revolutionary" code of conduct in Santa Cruz County to do the job and among political training, military training. Developed a "revolutionary" code. Before it was adopted, was approved by the S.D.P. & several other bodies. Cobb left (typical guerrilla style) staying with his name & number, etc. to give a "underground revolution" of V.C. & not right to Sheriff: [unclear]

Imp: this was a written exodus statement - Do we have it? B-1-d-4a

Jonestown, Port Kaituma }
Northwest District, Guyana } → SS

Affidavit of
Christian Leo Rozynko
Christian Leo Rozynko

D. I. D. 25a

I (Christian Leo Rozynko) duly sworn declare;
Christian Leo Rozynko

that I know Wayne Pietila, Micky Tourette, Jim Cobb, Lena Flowers, Tom Podgorski, Terri Pietola, and Ava Biddulph from personal experience while going to school at The Santa Rosa Junior College. These people lived in the church-provided dormitories where I lived also. I remember many instances where they spoke of revolutionary and terrorist activities such as taking over Ukiah, California, a small town. They spoke often of violent acts. One time I remember they spoke of blowing up a bridge. At other times I remember Wayne Pietila and Jim Cobb talking about how they would like to shoot the president of

B-1-d-5a

The United States. Che Guevara in fact was Wayne Pietula's and Jim Cobb's personal idol.

Aside from this they had antisocial sexual habits. Jim Cobb who was married began having sexual relations with Mickey Touchette. Tom Podzowski began having sexual relations with first Lena Flowers and then Vera Ingram. Wayne Pietula then began having sexual relations with Lena Flowers. John Biddulph a close friend of theirs began having sexual relations with Terri Pietula. Terri Pietula was at that time married to Wayne Pietula. These eight were changing wives and husbands, or companions freely.

In addition, Jim Cobb was motivated one night at The Santa Rosa Dormitories to rewedding his penis to the guys at The dorms.

B-1-D-5⁶

July 29, 1977

Witnessed by,

1. Edith E. Bogue
2. Janice L. Wilson
3. Russell D. Martin
4. James E. Bogue
5. Harriett Johnson

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a notary public of The Republic of Guyana or Commissioner.

B-1-d-5b

Jonestown, Port Kaituma
North West District, Guyana, G.S.S

Affiant of
Sharon Rose Cobb
Sharon Rose Cobb

2, Sharon Rose Cobb, duly sworn declare:
Sharon Rose Cobb

4) That Jim Cobb, Mickey Luchetta, Lena Flowers, Wayne Pitter, Jerry Pitter, Tom Padonaki, Vera and John Biddulph planned to blow up a bridge in Ukiah, California approximately five years ago. The same people were actively participating in learning guerrilla warfare.

That I heard Deanna Morte say publicly that the only way she could enjoy sex was if she heard a child's cry.

7) That Janet Phillips and Faith Kice stole drugs and supplies from General Hospital in Ukiah, California, while they worked there as nurses.

write 2 separate affidavits

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a Notary Public for the Republic of Guyana or Commissioner.

July 25, 1977

Witnesses

Gene Harris

Emuel Grubbs #

Fannie Jordan

Baron Janel

Lucius Guyot

B. I. D. 6

B-1-d-6

B. 1-D. 7

On labor day of 1973 wayne Pietila asked me if he could borrow my 30-40 Craig rifle, he stated that he was going on a camping trip and may do some hunting. That was the last time I saw him for more than a year and he has never returned the rifle, which is valued at over a thousand dollars.

The same day wayne Pietila borrowed my rifle, he cut my telephone line and left owing me two months rent of \$120.00.

I Thomas Kice swear the above statements are true and factual.

Thomas Kice

B-1-d-7

— AFFIDAVITS RE. GRACE STOEN
AS UNBALANCED, SEXUALLY PROMISCUOUS 13-1-72

AFFIDAVIT OF DANNY KUTULAS:

B-1-e-1a

1. Grace asked Danny "Would you like to fuck me?" She was thinly clad and knew Danny was having marital problems.

2. She was immature and narcissistic.

B-1-e-1a

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss
North West District, Guyana

B.E. 16
Affidavit of

Danny K. Kutulas

I, Danny K. Kutulas, being duly sworn, declare:

Grace was one of my house guests in my apartment in the Fall of 1975. She was aware of my serious marital problems at the time. On the occasion that the others left the apartment Grace, who was clad in a thin gown, threw open her arms and said, "Would you like to fuck me?" I said, "You're nuts." and walked out of the apartment. I feel this typlifies her immature narcissism.

Danny K. Kutulas

Dated August 13, 1977

Witnesses:

Albert [unclear]



B-1-e-16

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss.
North West District, Guyana

Affidavit of

Danny K. Kutulas

I, Danny K. Kutulas, being duly sworn declare:

In the Fall of 1975 Grace Stoen stayed in my apartment at 1435 Alvarado Terrace, Rm 303 Los Angeles, Calif., as a house guest. Grace was aware of my marital problems and asked, "Would you like to fuck me?" She was wearing a thin nightgown and threw her arms out dramatically. I said, "You're nuts." and walked out of the apartment. This was on a Sunday morning.

Danny K. Kutulas

Dated August 14, 1977

Witnessed:

[Signature]

B-1-e-1c



LYNETTA R. JONES, AFFIDAVIT THEREOF: 1-12 20

1. Lynetta Jones, mother of Jim Jones, often answered the phone to hear Grace tearfully asking to talk to Jim Jones. She would talk to him for hours.
2. Showed no regard for the children and teens and others in the home. She evidenced bizarre and hysterical behavior in the Jones household and poured out her problems onto Jim's sons until he put a stop to it.
3. Lynetta heard Grace threaten to kill Tim Stoen.

B-1-c-2a (over)

4. John's life would be destroyed if he were to be returned to Grace Stoen.

B-1-e-26

Georgetown) s.s.
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/
Lynetta P. Jones

I, Lynetta P. Jones, being duly sworn, declare:

These are my experiences and observations:

I remember on many occasions hearing the phone ring in our home in Redwood Valley where I lived with my son James Jones, and his family. I answered the phone on several occasions myself to hear Grace Stoen tearfully asking to speak to Jim. She would talk with him for hours. I would hear him while I was working in the kitchen trying to reassure her or counsel her on various matters. She did this repeatedly and even came to the parsonage herself in this condition a couple of times. She seemed to have no regard for those around her. She cried in front of the other children in the house (at that time they were teenagers) and even attempted to discuss her problems with them until my son noticed and intervened, demanding of her not to do this. My son had apprised the entire house of the situation, and if he had not her hysteria would have necessitated it since she constantly manifested such bizarre behavior.

I remember once overhearing her threaten to kill Tim Stoen. Much of the time she seemed perturbed about him and the time he spent with her.

We often took care of little John in the house as she seemed very unable to meet his most basic needs. He visited with us on many nights and never wanted to go back home after being in the house with us.

My own opinion on the matter of little John's future is that it would be the total destruction of a human being to send him back to his mother.

Lynetta P. Jones

Dated: August 14, 1977

Witnesses: *[Signature]*

B-1-e-26



JOSEPH WILSON, AFFIDAVIT OF:

A-1-E 3a

1. Grace wrestled with Joseph and pushed against his privates, attempting sexual stimulation.
2. She ran in front of Joe totally naked and taunted: "Cant you take it?"
3. Grace gave money to some of the church youth, including Joe.
4. She frequently took Joe out to dinner, but gave no time to her son John.
5. Grace left John with Joe and others for the sake of her affair with Walter Jones.

B-1-C-3a (over)

Grace's preference for Walter Jones caused John tears and anxiety.

B-1-e-36

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss
North West District, Guyana

Affidavit of
Joseph Wilson

I, Joseph Wilson, being duly sworn, declare:

I was a frequent house guest of the Stoen's and as a consequence was exposed to some bizarre behaviour on the part of Grace Stoen. She often wrestled with me and brushed against my privates in a rough manner, obviously attempting sexual stimulation. She would then say, "What's the matter, can't you take it?" On other occasions she would run in front of me totally nude and ask same question, above mentioned. She also did this in front of me in the presence of Emmett Griffith, Jr.

I began wondering how she kept her accounting in order when she handled some of the finances because she would give me gas money from church funds and not require receipts nor an accounting of any kind. This happened often and regularly. I saw her give Melanie Briedenbach money for personal clothing from the petty cash box in the church office.

She didn't spend time with her son like she should have, and I know she had plenty of spare time because she frequently took me out to dinner, several times driving all the way to San Francisco from Redwood Valley, just to eat at a restaurant. This is a six hour drive both ways alone.

On other occasions I saw her neglect her son for the sake of her affair with Walter Jones, many times she would leave John with me or other people and leave with Walter. This caused John a great deal of anxiety and tears. She even went as far as to push John aside, drop his hand, take Walters hand and leave.

Joseph Wilson

Dated August 13, 1977
Witnessed:

John Stangl



B-1-e-36

AFFIDAVIT OF CAROLYN LAYTON

10-1-72 4a

1. Describes counseling situation between Grace, Jim, and herself. Grace threatened suicide to manipulate and pressure Jim to marry her.
2. Grace made damaging displays of emotional depression in the presence of John.
3. Grace was flirtatious with teenage boys and kissed Vincent Lopez (and John) on the mouth.
4. Grace is an emotional cripple. Jim did all a person could do to help her, but she only used him and the Temple. (OVER)

5. TO REMOVE JOHN FROM HIS FATHER'S CUSTODY AND GIVE HIM TO GRACE WOULD BE CRUEL AND INHUMANE TO THE CHILD.

B-1-e-4a

B-1-e-4b

Georgetown, Guyana) s.s.

Affidavit of
Carolyn M. Layton

I, Carolyn M. Layton, being duly sworn, declare:

As a member of Peoples Temple and a counselor in the organization for a long time, I have had several experiences relating to Grace Stoen which the following will describe.

On one occasion shortly after John Stoen was born Grace Stoen came up to the alter of the church to talk to Jim Jones. She was crying and he called my up to talk to her as well. She complained that she felt like committing suicide and was unhappy with Tim Stoen as her husband. She suggested marrying Jim Jones. Jim said to her very kindly that this was not possible. He then called up her husband Tim to let him know how she was feeling so he could counsel with her.

On another occasion I went to Grace's house and she was taking care of John. He was quite young. She was sitting and crying loudly about her problems while holding her son John. At the time I thought it was very inappropriate that she be demonstrating such strong depression in front of the child. She did this often.

Grace constantly complained that people slighted her and that she was not treated well by people. Considering the kind of emotional pressure she placed on everyone around her I thought such an accusation was utterly ridiculous. I found people to be extremely tolerant of her. She responded like a child to almost all adults around her, requiring constant praise and reassurance in order to function.

Grace was very flirtatious around teenage boys and I remember her kissing Vincent Lopez on the lips one time. Another time she kissed John in the mouth in front of me. Other young men complained of similar approaches made by her.

Grace Stoen is an emotional cirpple. Because of her serious emotional problems I definitely feel she should not be allowed to remove John from his present very satisfying environment. I have known Grace all the years she has been in Peoples Temple. I can say with utmost conviction that she was given every possible opportunity to grow; she was given far more hours of counseling time and attention than almost any other troubled person who came to the Temple for help. I saw her talk to Jim Jones until he looked as if he were about to pass out. One time while she was talking to him, I saw him fall to his knees and medical personnel had to come and administer oxygen to him. From my viewpoint he gave all that he could to help her and she took all she could. It would be cruel and inhumane to take John Stoen from his father and return him to his mother.



August 13, 1977

B-1-e-4b

Signed: Carolyn M. Layton

Witness: [Signature]
[Illegible text]

AFFIDAVIT OF CAROLYN LAYTON

B-1-e-5a

1. Same as other affidavit, but ending is different: declares that as soon as the affidavit is made known to Grace, she will tell lies against Carolyn Layton as she is doing against Jim Jones. Fully expects some sort of retaliation from Grace. But she feels she must tell the truth of what she knows about Grace in spite of the consequences.

B-1-e-5a

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss
North West District, Guyana

Affidavit of
Carolyn Layton

B.A.E. 56

I, Carolyn M. Layton, being duly sworn, declare:

As a member of People's Temple and a counselor in the organization for a long time I have had the following experiences relating to Grace Stoen .

On one occasion shortly after John Stoen was born Grace went up to the alter of the church to talk to Jim Jones, the pastor. She was crying and he called me up to talk with her as well. She complained that she felt like committing suicide and was unhappy with Tim Stoen as her husband. She suggested marrying Jim Jones. Jim was very kind to her saying this was not possible. He then called up her husband Tim to let him know how she was feeling so he could counsel with her.

On another occasion I went to Grace's house and she was taking care of John. He was quite young. She was sobbing and crying loudly about her problems while holding him. At the time I thought it was very inappropriate that she be demonstrating such strong depression in front of the child. She did this often.

Grace constantly complained that people slighted her and that she was not treated well by people. Considering the kind of emotional pressure she placed on everyone around her I thought such an accusation was utterly ridiculous and I found people to be extremely tolerant of her. She related like a child to almost all adults around her, requiring constant praise and reassurance in order to function.

She was very flirtatious around teenage boys and I remember on one occasion she kissed Vincent Lopez on the lips which I felt entirely inappropriate considering the difficult emotional background he came from. She did the same thing to her son John. Other young men complained of similar approaches by her.

Grace Stoen is an emotional cripple. Because of her serious emotional problems I definitely feel she should not be allowed to remove John from his present very satisfying environment. I have known Grace all the years she has been in Peoples Temple. I remember the very first time she attended. I can say with utmost conviction she was given every possible opportunity to grow; and was given far more hours of counseling time and attention than almost any troubled person who came to People's Temple for help. I saw her talk to Jim Jones for so many hours that he looked like he were about to pass out from exhaustion. In fact on one occasion I saw Jim Jones fall while talking to her and we had to call insome medical people to administer oxygen.

I fully expect that as soon as this affidavit is made known to her she will manufacture the same lies about me that she has obviously done about Jim Jones, but I write this knowing full well that with her gross immaturities she will undoubtedly retaliate in some form or another. I have heard her make threats of retaliation against people before, but I feel I must tell the real facts which I am familiar with regarding Grace regardless of the consequences.

Carolyn M. Layton

dated Aug. 14, 1977

Witnessed:

[Signature]



B-1-e-56

AFFIDAVIT OF MELANIE BREIDENEACH: *RIF Co*

1. Resided with Stoens for one year.
2. Found an envelope of \$5,000 in Grace's bed.
3. One week later Grace left home with her boyfriend Walter Jones.

B-1-e-6a

B-1-e-66

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss
North West District, Guyana

Affidavit of
Melanie Briedenbech

I, Melanie Briedenbech being duly sworn, declare:

I resided with the Stoens for one year. One afternoon after napping I remade Grace's bed, I discovered under her mattress a white envelope full of money. I never saw so much money in my life and counted out five thousand dollars, I put it back under the mattress. One week later Grace Stoen left home to go with her boyffriend Walter Jones.

Melanie Briedenbech

Dated August 13, 1977
Witnesses;

[Signature]



B-1-e-66

EMMETT GRIFFITH, JR. , AFFIDAVIT OF

- B-1-e-7a*
1. When Emmett was 16 or 17, Grace ran across the room naked in her apartment in front of him. She laughed "Can't you take it?"
 2. Grace gave out Temple money based on favorites, abused her financial responsibilities.
 3. Grace flaunted her relationship with Walter Jones in front of John.

B-1-e-7a

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) ss
North West District, Guyana

11-1-E-76
Affidavit of

Emmett Griffith Jr.

I, Emmett Griffith Jr., being duly sworn, declare:

Grace Stoen did some things that were shocking to me when I was about 16 or 17 years old. She would run across a room in her apartment totally nude and laugh at the reaction it caused, she would say, "Whats the matter, can't you take it?" She did this quite often.

She would make exceptions for certain people in her capacity as financial secretary and not require accounting for money she distributed from Peoples Temple funds. She told Joe Wilson and myself that we didn't need to worry about gas receipts, she didn't need them. We got gas money from her frequently.

I saw her on many occasions flaunt her relationship with Walter Jones in front of her son John. She would often leave the child behind to accompany Walter somewhere else.

Emmett Griffith Jr.

Dated August 13, 1977
Witnesses:

[Signature]



B-1-e-76

1.1.86

Georgetown }
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit /s of

Terry Carter

I, Terry Carter, duly sworn declare:

In the fall of 1974 I had the occasion to travel from Redwood Valley, California to San Francisco with Grace Stoen and Tim Carter. I was shocked and upset by their behavior. This gave me my first real opportunity to observe Grace being flirtatious and sexually aggressive. Even though she was married and had a one-year old son, and even though Tim Carter was my brother, Grace was not embarrassed to flirt and finger Tim's hair while she was driving; and when we stopped for lunch, she lay beside Tim and they caressed each other. When I asked her where her son was, she was flippant as though she couldn't care less about him.

Grace's sexual impulsiveness and immaturity -- I would even say obsession, came out in other ways, too. For example, once when I was standing with her, and she was holding her son, the four Jones brothers, walked by, and she followed them with her eyes. She turned to me and said, "it's hard for me to remember they're just boys, if you know what I mean." She nudged me, and acted very foolish. She always seemed more interested in flirting with different men - or boys, than she was in her own child. (On the occasion I've described here, the oldest Jones son was only 17 and the youngest was , and Grace was 21 and married and a mother.)

Terry Carter

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a
Commissioner of Oaths of the ~~1.3~~
Republic of Guyana

Albert...
Commissioner of Oaths
Republic of Guyana



B-1-e-8b

Notarized Affidavits
from Tim Carter regard-
ing his relationship
with Grace Stoen.

- B-1-e-9a

AFFIDAVIT OF TIMOTHY CARTER: 15-112-96

- B-1-e-9b
1. Tim had a romantic relationship with Grace though they never had intercourse.
 2. Grace asked Tim to make love to her even though she was on her period; this took place in her home in her bedroom.
 3. She admitted to Tim Jim Jones was the father of John.
 4. Grace spoke of her open, deep hatred of Tim Stoen. Resented Tim Stoen for calling himself John's father and acting like it. Grace said: "He's my son, not yours."
 5. Grace told Carter she would never give custody of John to Tim Stoen, though she would give custody to Jim Jones, the real
- (own)

father.

6. Grace a vindictive person.

Affidavit #1

B-1-e-9c
Tuesday, August 16, 1977

I, Timothy J. Carter, do hereby declare the following to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and recollection.

Starting in approximately July of 1973 I became close friends with Grace Gretch Stoen, who was then legally married and living with Timothy O. Stoen. Subsequently we became "lovers", though we actually never had sexual intercourse, did frequently engage in petting, fondling, and "making out" with each other. In October, 1973, Grace Stoen did ask me to have intercourse with her: "Will you make love to me even though I'm on my period?" This took ~~was~~ place in her home, in her bedroom (at that time she and Tim Stoen were living on Eastside Calpella Dr. in Ukiah, CA. Her son, John Stoen, who she admitted to me was fathered by Jim Jones, was in the house at the time, asleep.)

I initially learned that the natural father of John Stoen was Jim Jones on September 23, 1973, when Jim Jones told me of the relationship he had had with Grace Stoen, at her husband's request.

Grace Stoen had an open, deep hatred for Tim Stoen, which she spoke openly of to me and to others. She would call him der-

B-1-e-9c

8/17/77
MLC
T.C.

10-1-6-9d

ogatory names, such as "squatty-body". She complained of him as being an incompetent lover and insensitive husband, and said she could never "get back together" with Tim. She openly said that "I hate Tim Stoen" She never considered Tim to have the right to call John his son, and would make comments such as, "he's my son, not yours." She did tell me once that she would fight to ever giving custody of John to Tim Stoen, though she did say that she would give custody of John to Jim Jones, since he was the real father. This type of dialogue was set in terms of postulation, not as something inevitable. Grace spoke of the "pain" the birth of John had put her through (emotional pain), and said if she had to ~~do~~ do it over, she wouldn't. She admitted to me that Jim Jones had used ~~birth~~ ~~control~~ ~~contraceptives~~ contraceptives to try and avoid any impregnation.

Grace was not aware that Jim and others knew of my relationship with her, and we would see each other on the sneak: either in her office early in the morning, by taking rides out in the country, or she would leave her front door open for me to sneak in. She was highly paranoid of being confronted in P.C. over our relationship.

8/17/77
WCF
T.C.

She was very concerned about con-

B-1-e-9d

B-1-E-9e

cealing the identity of John's real father, and would mention people outside of P.C. that she was afraid knew about it. Liz Foreman was one person in particular who she thought knew & would talk about it through the church. She would talk about what would happen "if it ever got out", as if Jim's effectiveness as a leader would be severely damaged if it did.

Grace Stoen was a very vindictive person, and told me that she "never forgets" if somebody would offend her or screw her over. She made frequent references to the "blond haired, blue-eyed, pink-titted bitches" that Tim Stoen was supposedly attracted to, or who were supposedly close to Jim. I interpreted this primarily as jealousy of Marcelline Jones, Jim Jones' wife.

Grace's concern for her image over ~~her~~ her concern for her child became glaringly apparent to me when, during a P.C. confrontation, she said "I swear on my child's life that I never said that" when I exposed her asking me to make love to her.

Timothy J. Carter

August 17, 1977

State of NY

Q. J. Jones

Max Parnowitz

MAX PARNOWITZ
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 41 R. 8:50
Qualified in Queens County, NY
Term Expires March 30, 1978

B-1-e-9e

THIS IS JIMS HANDWRITING ASKING GRACE ABOUT
HER RELATIONSHIP WITH SMITTY (WALTER JONES)

R. I. E. 10a

B-1-e-10a

B-1-e-106

I hear some rumor
that you are involved
emotionally with
Smyth and it is felt that
it is most definitely
affecting his work. Please
answer on the bottom and keep
this question confidential to you only
I need to know so I can know
what to expect and guard for further
ahead of time for a change
Thanks!

I don't understand
this →

You don't have to worry I'm
not I think its the other way around
I do feel its affecting his work, although
he says he's studying.

I would like to talk to you in
regards to Vincent. I hope I didn't
fuck it up today.

The situation w/ Vincent takes alot
out of me.

B-1-e-106

Obviously he's out of it. B-1-e-10c
What the hell are we going
to do? Certainly he is dependant
on you as child in the worst
sense of the word. Give me some reflection
He's paying no attention.

I don't know, maybe it has something
to do with Vincent

or he doesn't relate to these meetings?
Maybe the promised kind, unless scheduled
although, he is a physically (or was) hard
worker.

I don't know if he picks things up
very easily, i.e. what we are discussing
in the

of course he has been feeling asleep off & on
since he's been back.

B-1-e-10c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

13-1-8

FF 89-4286-2018

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Maurice Kestano

5-1-75

B-1-f-1

**SIGNATURE
PAPERS**

B-1-F-2

B-1-f-2

U



B-1-F ~~27~~

Ran Campese

B-1-F3



B-1-F-4²⁵
~~3~~

Handwritten signature or scribble

B-1-f-4

B-1-f-~~3~~5

For ^{you} Charlie
for David Charles,
His Son

B-1-f-5

B-1-F-6

For Office for
Development
Trustees

B-1-F-6



B-1-F-7

Paula Jones

B-1-F-7

B-1-F-8

James Edward

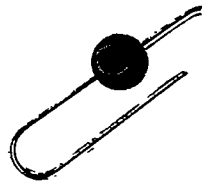
B-1-F-8



B-1-F-9

gocelyn carter

B-1-F-9



B-1-F-10

Julanda Graefre

B-1-F-10



B-F-11.

Sandra Jones

B-1-f-11

J. I. F. 12

Irene Edwards

B-1-f-12



B-1-F-13

Serge A. Farkas
B-1-F-13



5-1-F14

Patricia Cartmel

B-1-P-14

On my closing page I hope to clear up your mind
on my feelings towards the P.N.C. and the party ^{B-1-F-15}
who is really concerned for the people, the P.P.P.
Under the directing ship of Comrade Cheddi Jagan.
I feel the P.N.C. is a front for some outside
organisation, who is trying to destroy the working
people of the world. I comitt my life towards
the P.P.P. and Dr. Cheddi Jagan to over throw,
by any means passible, the capitalist Govt. THE
P.N.C.

Your Comrade in Guyana
Michael Jon Touchette

B-1-F-15



B. I. F. 16

Michael Joseph Touchette

B-I-F-16

In closing, I felt I should reveal to you my true reason for coming to Guyana. I've been a member of the P.P.P. for almost four years. I'm dedicated to communism under Cheddi Jagan and I've come to Guyana w/ Peoples Temple Agricultural project as an infiltrator in order to give further information to Cde. Jagan in hopes that the future of Guyana will be in the hands of a true Communist leader. If necessary I will kill Burnham for the bright and only future for Guyana.

Robert R. Touchette

-3-

B-1-F-18

as I was explaining to you regarding my
thought on Guyana since I have arrived.
It appears to me that the government of
Burmah is proceeding to fast towards
the establishment of a Marxist state.
In my opinion the government
would be much better run in the
hands of the PPP. Therefore I think
I will become involved with the
opposition party in its endeavors to
reversal itself as the majority party.
I believe my experience in the
State working with various groups
to defeat leftist candidates will
stand me in good stead in this
endeavor.

I will write you again soon
and narrate my experiences.
Take care.

Best wishes,

Paul Cumfere

B-1-F-18

A-1-F-19

-4-

Recently, I have found myself to be in total opposition with this form of government. I have been looking at the possibility of joining or possibly organizing another organization.

As of this time I am planning on joining up with the PPP and help them to my fullest capacity. Maybe we will meet again.

Zulanda Bradford

B-1-F-19

B-1-F-202

I dont want work
with P P E but with
Chatty Jeagan

Patty Courtmet

B-1-F-20

B-1-F-21

And furthermore, Bill, I have been
down here long enough now to hear a
lot of dirt about the [redacted] and
[redacted] all the guy trying to [redacted]
[redacted] money. No good. I'm
now convinced that Cleddi must
be a better bet for the people
here and will make the appropriate
contacts.

Keep well, and my hello
to your newest girlfriend for
me.

All the best,

Gene

Page 3

B-1-F-21

3

B-1-F-22

I just feel I cannot support the
PNC any longer as the B
of has. I have become
convinced that I owe my support
to you in light of recent
events here.

I hope to see you again
soon. Do give the family all
my love. Take care of your
health.

Love,

Carolyn

B-1-f-22



R 1 F 27

Annie J. Mc-Lowder

B-1-f-23

B-1-F-24.

Teresa L. Laska
Maia Katoais

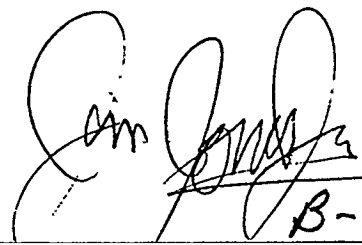
B-1-F-24

B-1-f-25

Manis Katonis

B-1-f-25

B-1-F-25


B-1-f-26

B. I. F. 27.

Ken Jones
B-1-f-27

B-1-F-28

Jew Jones
B-1-F-28

B-1-F-29

B-1-f-29

Lew Jones
Lew Jones

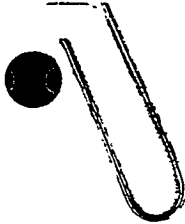
A-F-30

Hewitt
B-1-f-30

and the real reason for me coming at this time to Guyana is to help with your party in every way I can. Am sure it has not been easy working against the opposition. It appears that Burnham's death is near and we can again sweep the country with the true party PPP

With deepest regard,

Jayce A. Parks

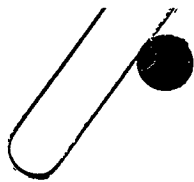


J. I. F. 31

February R. L. Luchetti

B-1-f-31

ZEROX only
one copy of papers
that bear the same



B-1-F-32

James Warren Jones

B-1-F-32



B 1 . F . 3 3

James W. [Signature]



B-1-F-34



B-1-f-34

John E. Jones



B-1-F-35

B-1-f-35
Stephen Jones

B-1-F-36

James W. Joseph
B-1-F-36

B-1-F-37

Timothy Glen Jones

B-1-F-37

B-1-F-38

Stephen J. Mes

B-1-F-38

B-1-F-39

How E Jones

B-1-f-39

B-1-F-40



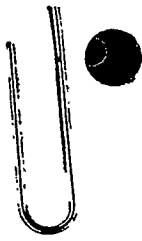
James W. Jones, Jr.

B-1-f-40

B-1-F-41

Daddy Carlwell

B-1-F-41



B-1-F-412

Cathy Cartmell

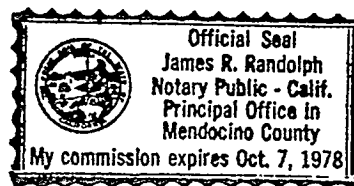
B-1-F-42

B-1-F-43

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this date,
August 1, 1977.

James R. Randolph

Marceline M. Jones



B-1-f-43

B-1-F-44

Carolyn M. Layton

B-1-F-44



B-1-F-45

Esther L. Mueller

B-1-F-45

~~A-1-F-34~~

B-1-F-46

Dr. James W. Faust

DANA LEWIS CONSENT FORMS

B-1-G

People's Temple

144925 J. I. G. 1

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY HOSPITAL
MISCELLANEOUS LAB TESTS

Lab. No. A 4248-78 File No. _____ Date 9-12-76

Patient D. Souri Ward 11 Doctor Mangal

Ova + parasites

Tests: (Includes Glucose Tolerance, Gastric analysis,
Prothrombin Time, Stool specimens, etc.)

NO OVA OR PARASITES SEEN



Technical Supervisor

B-1-g-1

©

B-1-G-2a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

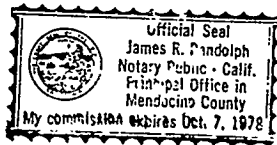
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Christopher Lewis hereby declare:

- I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Dana Lewis, a minor, born 3/25/70.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Jpyce Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Eva Pugh of Redwood Valley, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana, Calif.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana, SA

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.



Executed on this 5th day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Christopher Lewis

Wkr _____

B-1-g-2a



B-1-G-2G

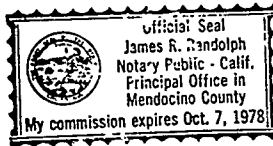
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Christopher Lewis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph
James R. Randolph

B-1-g-2b

B-1-G-Zen

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Christopher Lewis hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Dana Lewis, a minor, born 3/25/70.
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Jpyce Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Eva Pugh of Redwood Valley, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana, Calif.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana, SA

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 5th day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Christopher Lewis

Wkr _____
B-1-g-3a

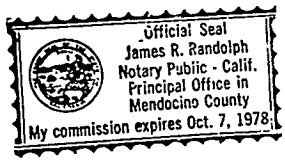


R. 1. C - 76

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF **San Francisco** ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Christopher Lewis, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph
James R. Randolph

B-1-g-3b

B-1-G-4a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Dana Lewis, a minor of the age of 6 years. I hereby appoint Eva Pugh, Debbie Touchette, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-g-4a

5

W-1646

Christopher Lewis

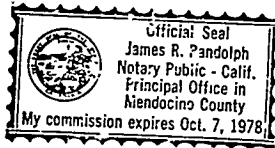
Executed on this 5th day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Christopher Lewis, known to me to be the
person whose name his subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph
James R. RANDOLPH

B-1-g-46

N. I. G. 5a

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
CONSENT TO TRAVEL AND VISIT AND
RELEASE OF LIABILITY

I, the undersigned, am the natural father/ natural mother/ legal guardian/ of Dana Lewis, a minor of the age of 6 years. I hereby appoint Eva Pugh, Debbie Touchette, and Joyce Touchette

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of such deem fit with respect to the welfare and custody of said minor, including disciplining, supervising, and authorizing medical care and treatment. This limited power of attorney shall be effective commencing immediately and remaining in effect until written notice of written revocation is made to each said attorney-in-fact. This power of attorney shall be valid and effective at all times that said minor is not in my physical custody and is engaged in an activity sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, also known as Peoples Temple Christian Church. In the event any of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact are unable or unwilling to act as an attorney-in-fact, he or she may designate any other adult member of said church as attorney-in-fact in his or her stead.

I further give my consent to said minor travelling on the buses of said church and to participate in any and all transportation and visitation activities sponsored directly or indirectly by said church during the aforesaid period of time.

I further release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, its Pastor, its bus drivers, and all members of said church from any and all liability for any injuries resulting in any acts of commission or omission occurring while said minor is in any way engaged in an activity or on any trip sponsored directly or indirectly by Peoples Temple Christian Church.

(Note: use the same attorneys-in-fact as on Parental Consent form.) Wkr _____

B-1-g-5a

5

B-1-G-56

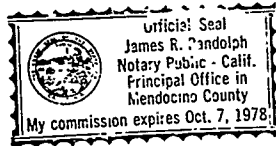
Christopher Lewis
Executed on this 5th day of December,
1976, at San Francisco, California.

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Christopher Lewis, known to me to be the
person whose name his subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph
James R. Randolph

B-1-g-56

A. T. G. Co

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

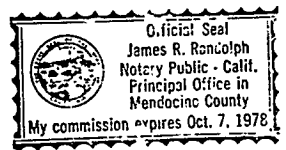
I hereby declare I am the _____ of _____, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 5th day of December, 1976, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Christopher Lewis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Christopher Lewis, whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. James Rancolph
Wkr _____

B-1-g-6

R. I. G. 7

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

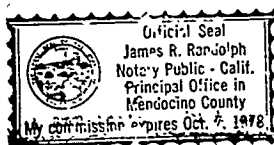
I hereby declare I am the _____ of _____, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 5th day of December, 1976, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Christopher Lewis

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Christopher Lewis, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____

Wkr

B-1-g-7

NOTES ON AGENT W/ DENNIS BANKS

B. I. H.

B-1-4-1

William = Nerve at that time

(Killer) Mean - Body Guard
Rite City: Clark M...
3 yrs
Blanch

~~Blanch~~
1st June 1977
1st June 1977

Blanch: 1st June 1977
1st June 1977

Blanch: 1st June 1977
1st June 1977

Blanch: 1st June 1977
1st June 1977

Blanch: 1st June 1977
1st June 1977

12:00 p.m.

12:00 p.m.

12:00 p.m.

2 -> Dave + George

1 -> ...

... of publication

4 yrs ago

Sex relation ...

Violently ...

... compromise

Tim Stone (Asst. D.A.) -> ... compromise

... Stone's wife

... homosexual relationship

(By sexual) - B.F. - 2 ... caught Stone +

Gones, Stone, ... corrupted, several

Violations, Jones never signs anything

Betty White Signs ...

Gones never participates in meetings

Butting P. ... Butting 1" Board

Jones will say R enough

Working Hours: Big Kids + Small Kids - Jones ...

Delight - ...

#1 Specific Case: Child Manufacture

Jones ... 10yr. old boy

2 or 3 Nurses

... (...) ...

... (...) ... penis

... (...) ... nurse ...

711

B-1-H-7

50 or 100 Beatings, in Bathroom

A woman 4 v. 1 or 2 P. Guards of
forced to - v. - v. - v. -
€ 125 ()

~~100~~ - - - - - ~~Women~~

Beating - - - - - }
oral sex 6 - women - - - }
Fisher Jones - - - - - }
Jones - - - - - }
Kill - - - - - }

Kids: Bruinwooded, (Blue eyed monster) kid, smiling, punished

Hand - a P. throws - - - - -
Heart, invited 2 or 3 classes - Jones
Caution: Sneakers + laugh -
Electronics - Tim Stone's & J - S
Mike Proix, - - - - -
Clarena - - - - -

Federal Social people Saturday, Okay,
Treasury people
Police Organ
3.

B-1-h-3

B-1-H-4

II

0-81-0) i h o

3 - - - - - 1 Vers

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

From

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

8-10-12-14-16-18-20-22-24-26-28-30-32-34-36-38-40-42-44-46-48-50-52-54-56-58-60-62-64-66-68-70-72-74-76-78-80-82-84-86-88-90-92-94-96-98-100

4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

(1) - 2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

8 yrs (1910-1918) R. i. (1919-1920)

B-1-h-4

B-1-H-5a

Primary Dept. Comm

Del. A. 300 Prod. Quality to Stone + Jones

100
Prod.

100
Wagon

100
Nuclei

3
"10"

100
to first Cond.

d2-d-1-8

B-1-h-5a

B-1-h-5b

~~These are the names of the people who were in the room when the bomb exploded. I am not sure if this is correct or not. I am not sure if this is correct or not. I am not sure if this is correct or not.~~

~~[Large scribbled-out area]~~

People back

And know

all check do

do you know who the people were?

do you know who the people were?

B-1-h-5b

B-1-h-5b

Confidential Confidential 10/14/66

(6)

How can he get away with this??

inner group:

low level safe files of documents

People sign statements or confessions of what they have done - i.e. -
A sinful act and turning them over to Father Jones - Jones then has them brought, pledged to them

Guilt Sanky [former member -

People are scared to tell of these stories -

low game of Blessing Pictures and selling the pictures) 1000 a day

Brainwashing techniques

"Keep them tired"

Keep the people in a constant state of fatigue - then the confessions start - then after they realize what they have done it's too late they turn over the books etc.

People who leave change their names - But Jones' intelligence finds them B-I-h-to

one family jumped off (who left) after Jones found her - Black woman Chris Jones more - could talk - Jesus

(8) Women is superstitious - Jones has
 convinced her that her son who is
 8 yrs old will be a babbling
 idiot if she works against the
 Church.

Redwood valley - 100-150 Small com
 "staked"

Jones not into Herion. But
 uppers are used - immigration

1. Treasury - wages
2. Immigration (drug)
3. Income tax

Agreed of involving apt. - to get
 a letter.

Grace has been visited by the
 Treasury Agents - / wants her kid
 by Stoen

Baby 5 year old of Grace is
 not Stoen's but actually is
 Jones kid

Jones threatened to jump of the Golden
 Gate bridge with the child rather
 than give the kid back to Grace.

Confidential Confidential

B-1-A-8

⑨

Jim Stein been in on Electronic Surveillance

talks with people and encourages other people to talk about "heavy" things

Proof may not come from the members because of fear from retaliation

John
Mike Prokes (Media Man)

Clearance with Treasury Dept - "JIM"
SF PD - affirmed his information

Venezuela -

2 carloads of people to
Carana (didn't know why
they were going)

Murder - Brown
1-2 Carter aides - Jerry Brown
Vince Brown

100 prisoners of the year - manipulated
in having relation daughter of (Roman Proppetera)

Disciple of Christ - North Cal - 100 -
Carl Erbon

Out Brennan will testify that she
had sex with Erbon when she
was under age - B-1-h-8a

Erbon stays in line - 1. Sex
2. Money -

Confidential

Confidential

(18)

Jones claims to be the only B-I-H-S
Heterosexual in the group -
Homosexual

Lesbians

Gays

one case

Scrat this fellow by having oral
sex with a woman

one woman questioned the practice
and was immediately told to replace
the woman. - man refused and Jones
demanded the man have oral sex with
the 2nd woman who was on her period

Children

Hitler approach - trained
to inform on whether - Father Jones -

Blue Eyed Monster -

Electrical contacts -

children

→ Have to submit love -
if this isn't done then they have
to go before the planning Commission

that's why the public is fooled

Patricia Pally Hearst 42,000 to

Catherine Hearst. invited 2-3
people - (staff) to Hearst Home -

What evening (taped) on the
tape is the snickers and laughter
of what they pulled off - gimmick -
B-I-H-8b

Confidential

Confidential

(8)

B-1-h-9a

John once kicked a young kid in
the groin
One time pulled a kid on the
throat
One woman had to spit on the
belt

Don Zane

Retarded kid is knocked
out - cut is put on groin
the illusion that the leg is broken
- than before the congregation the
that is taken off and begins
wrestle to run, walk, etc

Cannet Street

Jude Whinn Social worker
Patty Cartmel aide for work
Mike Cartmel - city (unintelligible)
Wing Buford aide when man

Maria Antonina #1 conditions

Charlie Tuckett German

Jack Beam? over minute -

B-1-h-9a

dp-n-1-8

B-1-H-96 (8)

DAVE COVAT WHITE MALE 50-55 yrs
165 lbs. BRN HAIR

DRIVES VW HATCHBACK ^{DEC} 946-JIZ ALBANY

B-1-h-96

Confidential confidential

WPH-232-1514 X 2181-4077

Spicy Editor

535-7166 #
DANA CONN 530-0677

Standard

Investigating 10 years on
Gono

B-1-h-10

Investigating 10 years on
Invest ch. mem.

- A. Breachmaking & confidentiality
- B. Manipulation
 - 1. Psychology
 - 2. Publicity
 - 3. Organizational info

(Planning Committee -)

Plan the strategy
 15 level of conspiracy
 125-150 people
 intelligence gathering apparatus
 telephone networks
 Persons of - Burtons
 High level Federal people
 refers to the Committee

→ 1-10 people inner core
 must to Jones - contact
 with other members - primary
 but accurate group

Journal
Account

(Jones wants a massive complex)
Capture the people

Plan the right thing -
Planning Strategy

B-1-h-10

Confidential

Confidential

③

1. 1st Board

B-1-H-11

one young girl beat about
by the 1st Board

Jones then directs the beatings
controls the length of Beatings

* During games - kids - little kid
matched with Jones - Jones
is delighted with the match

* Jones is staff in planning
Commission of Beat molecules
involved with 10 year old boy

1-3 naves on hand usually
punishment for the man Beat 50 times
all beatings are done in front
of Commission - Buttock
planning the man was brought before
Beat. The man Jones untill
at the end of party

- 50 - 100 times - asses are like Hamburg's
Jones has guards Jones - controls
the Beatings.

Women had to go to
the restroom - Jones would not
let her make her defecate in
front of the Commission - Humiliate
the women

B-1-h-11

Confidential

Confidential

B-1-H-12

(2)

Been lectured

"Victim of the occult"

✓ tape recording

✓ drinking with
Manson

Night Band Body Guard - "Killer"
of those Lewis 6' 4"

got out on
technology

✓ Jailed with 11 other killings

gone

4 years ago -

sex relations
with his former core
appointment Secretary

that calls in the women
secretly jealous of other men
have sex with his woman

Compromise people to mail them
Tim Stoen: became known Father Jones

- talked with Stoen's wife about this.
gone - sets up the scene -

gone
what
this

gone has had relation with
Stoen - people (staff) come
in and caught them in the
act - thereby compromising
Stoen -

mail fraud is
escaped by having other
signatures - (white) women -

gone never signs anything
gone never
Beatings that goes on

B-1-h-12

B-1-I 1a

LAST WILL

OF

MARCELINE MAE JONES

I, Marceline Mae Jones, a resident of Mendocino County, California, declare this to be my Will and hereby expressly revoke all prior Wills and Codicils.

FIRST

IDENTITY OF TESTATRIX'S FAMILY

I declare that I am married, and that the name of my husband is James Jones. I have six children now living, whose names and birth dates are:

Name	Birth Date
Agnes Jones	January 14, 1943
Suzanne Cartmell	October 25, 1952
Lew Eric Jones	November 24, 1956
Timothy Tupper	February 19, 1959
Stephan Gandhi Jones	June 1, 1959
James Jones, Jr.	October 1, 1960

I have one deceased child: Stephanie Jones, who died May 10, 1959, without issue. M.J.

All references in this Will to "my child" or "my children" include any child hereafter born to or adopted by me.

SECOND

PROPERTY BEING DISPOSED

It is my intention to dispose of all real and personal property which I have the right to dispose of by Will. However, I hereby elect not to exercise any power of appointment exercisable by a Will which I now have or which may hereafter be conferred on me; no provision of this Will shall be construed as

B-1-i-1a

an exercise in whole or in part of any such power.

B-1-I-16

THIRD

DISPOSITION OF ESTATE TO HUSBAND

I give all of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated to my beloved husband, provided that he survives me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days.

FOURTH

BEQUESTS AND DEVISES

If my aforesaid beloved husband should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I bequeath and devise the sum of \$5,000.00 to my daughter, Agnes Jones. If she should predecease me, this legacy will be given to her surviving issue on the principle of representation.

FIFTH

RESIDUARY TRUST

If my aforesaid beloved husband should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I give, devise, and bequeath all of the residue of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated, to Carolyn Layton in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed in accordance with the following provisions:

A. PAYMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND PRINCIPAL

1. The entire trust estate shall be administered as one trust until my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years. Until that time the Trustee shall apply the net income and principal of the trust estate as follows:

(a) The Trustee shall pay to or apply for the benefit of each of my then living children who are under the age of twenty-four (24) years, in monthly or in other convenient installments but in no event less often than annually,

B-1-i-16

B-1-I-1c

so much of the net income and so much of the principal of the trust estate, up to the whole thereof, as the Trustee in his discretion deems necessary for the proper care, support, and education of each of them. No child who has attained the age of twenty-four (24) years shall receive any of the aforesaid payments from the trust estate.

(b) The Trustee may pay more to or apply more for some beneficiaries than others and may omit some beneficiaries entirely.

(c) The Trustee, in exercising his discretionary authority with respect to the payment of income or principal of the trust estate to any beneficiary, shall take into consideration any income or other resources available to such beneficiary from sources outside of this trust that may be known to the Trustee. The Trustee may accept as final and conclusive the written statement of the beneficiary receiving payment as to other available income or resources. The determination of the Trustee with respect to the necessity of making payments out of income or principal to any beneficiary shall be conclusive on all persons howsoever interested in the trust.

(d) The Trustee shall accumulate and add to principal any net income of the trust not paid out in accordance with the discretion hereinabove conferred on the Trustee.

2. When my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years, the trust shall terminate and the Trustee shall immediately distribute the balance of the trust estate in equal shares to my children then living. However, if any child of mine not then living leaves issue then surviving, an equal share of the trust estate shall be distributed to the then surviving issue of each child on the principle of representation.

3. Definitions:

(a) The term "children," as used in this Will, includes adopted children

B-1-i-1c

B. I. I. d.

and includes Timothy Tupper, whom I love and regard as a son, and includes any children who may hereafter be born to me.

(b) The term issue, as used in this Will, means lawful issue and includes legally adopted children, and further includes Timothy Tupper.

(c) The terms "children" and "issue," as used in this Residuary Trust do not include Agnes Jones, my eldest daughter, for whom I have amply provided elsewhere in this Will. I hereby expressly exclude her and her issue from any interest whatsoever in this Residuary Trust.

(d) The term "education," as used in this Will, includes both college and postgraduate study at any accredited institution of the beneficiary's choice for any period of time that, in the judgment of the Trustee, is advantageous to the beneficiary concerned; the Trustee shall provide adequate amounts for all related living and travel expenses of the beneficiary within reasonable limits.

4. No beneficiary or remainderman of this trust shall have any right to alienate, encumber, or hypothecate his or her interest in the principal or income of the trust in any manner, nor shall any interest of any beneficiary or remainderman be subject to claims of his or her creditors or liable to attachment, execution or other process of law.

B. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE POWERS OF TRUSTEE

In order to carry out the purposes of any trust established by this Will, the Trustee, in addition to all other powers granted by this Will or by law, shall have the following powers over the trust estate, subject to any limitation specified elsewhere in this Will.

1. To retain any property received by the trust estate for as long as the Trustee considers advisable.

2. To invest and reinvest in every kind of property and investment which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own accounts.

B-1-I-21e

- 3. To manage, control, repair, and improve all trust property.
- 4. To sell, for cash or on terms, and to exchange any trust property.
- 5. To adjust or compromise any claims for or against the trust.
- 6. To lease any property for terms within or beyond the duration of the trust for any purpose, including the exploration and removal of oil, gas, and other minerals, and to enter into community leases and pooling and unitization agreements.
- 7. To borrow money and to encumber or hypothecate any trust property.
- 8. On any division or distribution of the trust estate, in the discretion of the Trustee to divide and distribute property of the trust estate in cash or in kind, including undivided interests, or partly in cash and partly in kind, including undivided interests.

C. OPERATIONAL PROVISIONS

- 1. The Trustee shall determine what is income and what is principal of each trust established under this Will, and what expenses, costs, taxes, and charges of all kinds shall be charged against income and what shall be charged against principal in accordance with the applicable statutes of the State of California from time to time existing.
- 2. If Carolyn Layton is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities. If the aforesaid Carolyn Layton and Michael J. Prokes are each unable or unwilling to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Anne E. Moore as the Trustee with the same powers, M.J. rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities.
- 3. The Trustee shall receive a reasonable compensation for his services as determined by the court having jurisdiction.
- 4. No Trustee appointed in this Will shall at any time be held liable

B-1-i-1e

B-1-E-11

for any action or default of himself or of any other person in connection with the administration of the trust estate, unless caused by his own gross negligence or by a willful commission by him of an act in breach of the trust.

5. The validity and administration of any trust established under this Will shall be governed by the laws of the State of California.

SIXTH

EXECUTOR

1. I nominate my beloved husband, James Jones as the Executor of this Will. If he is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as Executor, then I nominate Timothy O. Stoen, as the Executor of this Will with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations and immunities.

2. No bond shall be required of any Executor nominated in this Will.

3. None of the Executors nominated in this Will shall be personally liable for any loss or damage in connection with the administration of my estate, except in the case of willful misconduct or gross negligence.

4. I authorize my Executor:

(a) To sell at either public or private sale, with or without notice, any property belonging to my estate, subject only to any confirmation required by law.

(b) To invest and reinvest any surplus moneys in my estate in any kind of property, real, personal, or mixed, and any kind of investment, specifically including, but not by way of limitation, corporate obligations of every kind, and stocks, common or preferred, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own account. In so investing and reinvesting, the Executor shall exercise the judgment and care, under the circumstances then prevailing, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence exercise in the management of their own affairs, not in regard to speculation, but in regard to

B. I. I. - 1g

the permanent disposition of their funds, considering the probable income as well as the probable safety of their capital.

(c) To continue the operation of any business that I may own at the time of my death for the period of time and in the manner that he considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate, or to sell or to liquidate the business at the time and on the terms and conditions that he considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate. Any operation, sale, or liquidation of such business performed in good faith by my Executor shall be solely at the risk of my estate and without any liability on the part of my Executor.

(d) To borrow money on behalf of my estate and to encumber or hypothecate any property in my estate by deed of trust, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise.

(e) To lease any real property belonging to my estate, subject only to the confirmation required by law.

SEVENTH

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN

1. In the event that a guardian of the person should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my husband is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the person of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes as the guardian of the person of each such child.

2. In the event that a guardian of the estate should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my husband is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the estate of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the estate of each such child.

3. No bond shall be required of any guardian appointed in this Will.

M.J. Page ..7. of ..9. pages of the Will of Marceline Mae Jones

B-1-i-1g

B-1-E-1h

EIGHTH

WILL CONTEST PROVISION

If any beneficiary or remainderman under this Will in any manner, directly or indirectly, constests or attacks this Will or any of its provisions, any share or interest in my estate or in the estate of any trust established by this Will given to that contesting beneficiary or remainderman under this Will is revoked and shall be disposed of in the same manner provided herein as if that contesting beneficiary or remainderman had predeceased me without issue.

NINTH

GENERAL

1. I have not entered into either a contract to make Wills or a contract not to revoke Wills.

2. If any part of this Will is held to be void, invalid, or inoperative, I direct that such voidness, invalidity, or inoperativeness shall not affect any other part of this Will, and that the remainder of this Will shall be carried into effect as though such part had not been contained herein.

3. As used in this Will, the masculine, feminine, or neuter gender, and the singular or plural number shall each be deemed to include the others whenever the context so indicates.

The foregoing Will is subscribed by me on the ..25th.. day of July...., 1975 at ..10:15 P.M...., California. S.F.

...~~Marceline Mae Jones~~.....
Marceline Mae Jones

The testatrix, Marceline Mae Jones, on the date last above written, declared to us that the above instrument consisting of pages, including this page, is her Will and requested us to act as witnesses to it. Each of us at her request now signs as a witness in the presence of the testatrix and in the presence of M.J. Page ..8. of ..9.. pages of the Will of Marceline Mae Jones

B-1-i-1h

B-1-I-1c

each other. Each of us observed the signing by the testatrix and the signing by each other. Each of us knows that each signature appearing hereon is a true signature of the person who signed.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on the 25th day of July, 1975 at 10:15 P.M., San Francisco, California.

Linda Sharon Amos residing at Redwood Valley, California

Ava P. Brown San Francisco, California
..... residing at

Joyce Ann Parks residing at Redwood Valley, California

M.J. Page 9 of 9 pages of the Will of Marceling Mae Jones

B-1-i-1i

B-1-I-1j

LAST WILL

OF

MARCELINE MAE JONES

I, Marceline Mae Jones, a resident of Mendocino County, California, declare this to be my Will and hereby expressly revoke all prior Wills and Codicils.

FIRST

IDENTITY OF TESTATRIX'S FAMILY

I declare that I am married, and that the name of my husband is James Jones.

I have six children now living, whose names and birth dates are:

Name	Birth Date
Agnes Jones	January 14, 1943
Suzanne Cartmell	October 25, 1952
Lew Eric Jones	November 24, 1956
Timothy Tupper	February 19, 1959
Stephan Gandhi Jones	June 1, 1959
James Jones, Jr.	October 1, 1960

I have one deceased child: Stephanie Jones, who died May 7th, 1959, without issue. M.J.

All references in this Will to "my child" or "my children" include any child hereafter born to or adopted by me.

SECOND

PROPERTY BEING DISPOSED

It is my intention to dispose of all real and personal property which I have the right to dispose of by Will. However, I hereby elect not to exercise any power of appointment exercisable by a Will which I now have or which may hereafter be conferred on me; no provision of this Will shall be construed as

B-1-i-1j

an exercise in whole or in part of any such power.

B-1-E-1A

THIRD

DISPOSITION OF ESTATE TO HUSBAND

I give all of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated to my beloved husband, provided that he survives me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days.

FOURTH

BEQUESTS AND DEVISES

If my aforesaid beloved husband should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I bequeath and devise the sum of \$5,000.00 to my daughter, Agnes Jones. If she should predecease me, this legacy will be given to her surviving issue on the principle of representation.

FIFTH

RESIDUARY TRUST

If my aforesaid beloved husband should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I give, devise, and bequeath all of the residue of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated, to Carolyn Layton in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed in accordance with the following provisions:

A. PAYMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND PRINCIPAL

1. The entire trust estate shall be administered as one trust until my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years. Until that time the Trustee shall apply the net income and principal of the trust estate as follows:

(a) The Trustee shall pay to or apply for the benefit of each of my then living children who are under the age of twenty-four (24) years, in monthly or in other convenient installments but in no event less often than annually,

B-1-i-1k

B-1-I-11

so much of the income and so much of the principal of the trust estate, up to the whole thereof, as the Trustee in his discretion deems necessary for the proper care, support, and education of each of them. No child who has attained the age of twenty-four (24) years shall receive any of the aforesaid payments from the trust estate.

(b) The Trustee may pay more to or apply more for some beneficiaries than others and may omit some beneficiaries entirely.

(c) The Trustee, in exercising his discretionary authority with respect to the payment of income or principal of the trust estate to any beneficiary, shall take into consideration any income or other resources available to such beneficiary from sources outside of this trust that may be known to the Trustee. The Trustee may accept as final and conclusive the written statement of the beneficiary receiving payment as to other available income or resources. The determination of the Trustee with respect to the necessity of making payments out of income or principal to any beneficiary shall be conclusive on all persons howsoever interested in the trust.

(d) The Trustee shall accumulate and add to principal any net income of the trust not paid out in accordance with the discretion hereinabove conferred on the Trustee.

2. When my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years, the trust shall terminate and the Trustee shall immediately distribute the balance of the trust estate in equal shares to my children then living. However, if any child of mine not then living leaves issue then surviving, an equal share of the trust estate shall be distributed to the then surviving issue of each child on the principle of representation.

3. Definitions:

(a) The term "children," as used in this Will, includes adopted children

B-1-I-1m

and includes Timothy Tupper, whom I love and regard as a son, and includes any children who may hereafter be born to me.

(b) The term issue, as used in this Will, means lawful issue and includes legally adopted children, and further includes Timothy Tupper.

(c) The terms "children" and "issue," as used in this Residuary Trust do not include Agnes Jones, my eldest daughter, for whom I have amply provided elsewhere in this Will. I hereby expressly exclude her and her issue from any interest whatsoever in this Residuary Trust.

(d) The term "education," as used in this Will, includes both college and postgraduate study at any accredited institution of the beneficiary's choice for any period of time that, in the judgment of the Trustee, is advantageous to the beneficiary concerned; the Trustee shall provide adequate amounts for all related living and travel expenses of the beneficiary within reasonable limits.

4. No beneficiary or remainderman of this trust shall have any right to alienate, encumber, or hypothecate his or her interest in the principal or income of the trust in any manner, nor shall any interest of any beneficiary or remainderman be subject to claims of his or her creditors or liable to attachment, execution or other process of law.

B. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE POWERS OF TRUSTEE

In order to carry out the purposes of any trust established by this Will, the Trustee, in addition to all other powers granted by this Will or by law, shall have the following powers over the trust estate, subject to any limitation specified elsewhere in this Will.

1. To retain any property received by the trust estate for as long as the Trustee considers advisable.

2. To invest and reinvest in every kind of property and investment which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own accounts.

M.J.

B-1-i-1m

- B-1-7-1n
3. To manage, control, repair, and improve all trust property.
 4. To sell, for cash or on terms, and to exchange any trust property.
 5. To adjust or compromise any claims for or against the trust.
 6. To lease any property for terms within or beyond the duration of the trust for any purpose, including the exploration and removal of oil, gas, and other minerals, and to enter into community leases and pooling and unitization agreements.
 7. To borrow money and to encumber or hypothecate any trust property.
 8. On any division or distribution of the trust estate, in the discretion of the Trustee to divide and distribute property of the trust estate in cash or in kind, including undivided interests, or partly in cash and partly in kind, including undivided interests.

C. OPERATIONAL PROVISIONS

1. The Trustee shall determine what is income and what is principal of each trust established under this Will, and what expenses, costs, taxes, and charges of all kinds shall be charged against income and what shall be charged against principal in accordance with the applicable statutes of the State of California from time to time existing.
2. If Carolyn Layton is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities. If the aforesaid Carolyn Layton and Michael J. Prokes are each unable or unwilling to act as M.J. the Trustee, then I appoint Anne E. Moore as the Trustee with the same powers, M.J. rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities.
3. The Trustee shall receive a reasonable compensation for his services, as determined by the court having jurisdiction.
4. No Trustee appointed in this Will shall at any time be held liable

M.J. Page ..5. of ..9. pages of the Will of Marceline Mae Jones

B-1-i-1n

B-1-I-10

for any action or default of himself or of any other person in connection with the administration of the trust estate, unless caused by his own gross negligence or by a willful commission by him of an act in breach of the trust.

5. The validity and administration of any trust established under this Will shall be governed by the laws of the State of California.

SIXTH
EXECUTOR

1. I nominate my beloved husband, James Jones as the Executor of this Will. If he is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as Executor, then I nominate Timothy O. Stoen, as the Executor of this Will with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations and immunities.

2. No bond shall be required of any Executor nominated in this Will.

3. None of the Executors nominated in this Will shall be personally liable for any loss or damage in connection with the administration of my estate, except in the case of will ful misconduct or gross negligence.

4. I authorize my Executor:

(a) To sell at either public or private sale, with or without notice, any property belonging to my estate, subject only to any confirmation required by law.

(b) To invest and reinvest any surplus moneys in my estate in any kind of property, real, personal, or mixed, and any kind of investment, specifically including, but not by way of limitation, corporate obligations of every kind, and stocks, common or preferred, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own account. In so investing and reinvesting, the Executor shall exercise the judgment and care, under the circumstances then prevailing, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence exercise in the management of their own affairs, not in regard to speculation, but in regard to

B-1-i-10

B-1-I-1p

the permanent position of their funds, considering the probable income as well as the probable safety of their capital.

(c) To continue the operation of any business that I may own at the time of my death for the period of time and in the manner that he considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate, or to sell or to liquidate the business at the time and on the terms and conditions that he considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate. Any operation, sale, or liquidation of such business performed in good faith by my Executor shall be solely at the risk of my estate and without any liability on the part of my Executor.

(d) To borrow money on behalf of my estate and to encumber or hypothecate any property in my estate by deed of trust, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise.

(e) To lease any real property belonging to my estate, subject only to the confirmation required by law.

SEVENTH

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN

1. In the event that a guardian of the person should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my husband is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the person of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes as the guardian of the person of each such child.

2. In the event that a guardian of the estate should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my husband is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the estate of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the estate of each such child.

3. No bond shall be required of any guardian appointed in this Will.

M.J. Page ..7. of ..9. pages of the Will of Marceline Mae Jones

B-1-i-1p

B-1-1-10

EIGHTH

WILL CONTEST PROVISION

If any beneficiary or remainderman under this Will in any manner, directly or indirectly, constests or attacks this Will or any of its provisions, any share or interest in my estate or in the estate of any trust established by this Will given to that contesting beneficiary or remainderman under this Will is revoked and shall be disposed of in the same manner provided herein as if that contesting beneficiary or remainderman had predeceased me without issue.

NINTH

GENERAL

1. I have not entered into either a contract to make Wills or a contract not to revoke Wills.

2. If any part of this Will is held to be void, invalid, or inoperative, I direct that such voidness, invalidity, or inoperativeness shall not affect any other part of this Will, and that the remainder of this Will shall be carried into effect as though such part had not been contained herein.

3. As used in this Will, the masculine, feminine, or neuter gender, and the singular or plural number shall each be deemed to include the others whenever the context so indicates.

The foregoing Will is subscribed by me on the .25th.. day of July...., 1975 at ..10:15 P.M...., California. S.F.

.. Marceline Mae Jones
Marceline Mae Jones

The testatrix, Marceline Mae Jones, on the date last above written, declared to us that the above instrument consisting of pages, including this page, is her Will and requested us to act as witnesses to it. Each of us at her request now signs as a witness in the presence of the testatrix and in the presence of

M.J. Page ..8. of .9.. pages of the Will of Marceline Mae Jones

B-1-1-19

B-1-E-1A

each other. Each of us observed the signing by the testatrix and the signing by each other. Each of us knows that each signature appearing hereon is a true signature of the person who signed.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on the 25th day of July, 1975 at 10:15 P.M., San Francisco, California.

Linda Sharon Amos residing at Redwood Valley, California

Ava P. Brown San Francisco, California
..... residing at

Joyce Ann Parks residing at Redwood Valley, California

M.J. Page 9 of 9 pages of the Will of Marceling Mae Jones

B-1-i-1r

This is my will

I am married to Phyllis Chaikin. We have two children, David and Gail, now ages 14 and 16 respectively. I leave my share of our property which is communal, that is, cash, and all of my separate property, that is, stock in Western Home Financing Corp. to my brother Raphael Chaikin, in trust however, for the following uses and purposes;

To be held for the benefit of my two children, share and share alike, till such child reaches the age of 30 years, then the residue to be distributed to him or her respectively.

Untill distribution so much of the principal and interest, as in the sole discretion of the trustee shall be required, shall be applied for the maintenance and education of my said children.

My said trustee shall have all of the powers vested in him under authority by California law.

In the event that my children do not survive to my death by 6 months, then all of my estate shall go to my wife Phyllis.

I hereby revoke all wills and codicils thereto heretofore made by me. I appoint Raphael Chaikin, my said brother to serve as executor of this will, without bond and also to act as trustee without bond. September 10, 1977

Eugene Bernard Chaikin
B-1-j-1a

Will of E. Chait

B-1-J-16

B-1-j-16

89-4286-2018

B-1-k-1a

LAST WILL
OF
JAMES JONES

I, James Jones, a resident of Mendocino County, California, declare this to be my Will and hereby expressly revoke all prior Wills and Codicils.

FIRST

IDENTITY OF TESTATOR'S FAMILY

I declare that I am married, and that the name of my wife is Marceline Mae Jones. I have six children now living, whose names and birth dates are:

Name	Birth Date
Agnes Jones	January 14, 1943
Suzanne Cartmell	October 25, 1952
Lew Eric Jones	November 24, 1956
Timothy Tupper	February 19, 1959
Stephan Gandhi Jones	June 1, 1959
James Jones, Jr.	October 1, 1960

I have one deceased child: Stephanie Jones, who died May 10, 1959, without issue. All references in this Will to "my child" or "my children" include any child hereafter born to or adopted by me.

SECOND

PROPERTY BEING DISPOSED

It is my intention to dispose of the entire community and quasi-community property of my wife and myself, and of all of my separate property. However, I hereby elect not to exercise any

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1a

3-1-16-

power of appointment exercisable by a Will which I now have or which may hereafter be conferred on me; no provision of this Will shall be construed as an exercise in whole or in part of any such power.

THIRD

DISPOSITION OF ESTATE TO WIFE

I give all of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated to my beloved wife, provided that she survives me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days.

FOURTH

BEQUESTS AND DEVICES

If my aforesaid beloved wife should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I bequeath and devise the sum of \$5,000.00 to my daughter, Agnes Jones. If she should predecease me, this legacy will be given to her surviving issue on the principle of representation.

FIFTH

RESIDUARY TRUST

If my aforesaid beloved wife should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I give, devise, and bequeath all of the residue of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated, to Carolyn Layton in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed in accordance with the following provisions:

A. PAYMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND PRINCIPAL

1. The entire trust estate shall be administered as one trust until my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four years. Until that time the Trustee shall apply the net income

B-1-k-16

1-1-11

and principal of the trust estate as follows:

(a) The Trustee shall pay to or apply for the benefit of each of my then living children who are under the age of twenty-four (24) years, in monthly or in other convenient installments but in no event less often than annually, so much of the net income and so much of the principal of the trust estate, up to the whole thereof, as the Trustee in his discretion deems necessary for the proper care, support, and education of each of them. No child who has attained the age of twenty-four (24) years shall receive any of the aforesaid payments from the trust estate.

(b) The Trustee may pay more to or apply more for some beneficiaries than others and may omit some beneficiaries entirely.

(c) The Trustee, in exercising his discretionary authority with respect to the payment of income or principal of the trust estate to any beneficiary, shall take into consideration any income or other resources available to such beneficiary from sources outside of this trust that may be known to the Trustee. The Trustee may accept as final and conclusive the written statement of the beneficiary receiving payment as to other available income or resources. The determination of the Trustee with respect to the necessity of making payments out of income or principal to any beneficiary shall be conclusive on all persons howsoever interested in the Trust.

(d) The Trustee shall accumulate and add to principal any net income of the trust not paid out in accordance with the discretion hereinabove conferred on the Trustee.

2. When my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years, the trust shall terminate and the Trustee

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-a-1c

B-1-K-101

shall immediately distribute the balance of the trust estate in equal shares to my children then living. However, if any child of mine not then living leaves issue then surviving, an equal share of the trust estate shall be distributed to the then surviving issue of each child on the principle of representation.

3. Definitions:

(a) The term "children," as used in this Will, includes adopted children and includes Timothy Tupper, whom I love and regard as a son, and includes any children who may hereafter be born to me.

(b) The term issue, as used in this Will, means lawful issue and includes legally adopted children, and further includes Timothy Tupper.

(c) The terms "children" and "issue," as used in this Residuary Trust do not include Agnes Jones, my eldest daughter, for whom I have amply provided elsewhere in this Will. I hereby expressly exclude her and her issue from any interest whatsoever in this Residuary Trust.

(d) The term "education," as used in this Will, includes both college and postgraduate study at any accredited institution of the beneficiary's choice for any period of time that, in the judgment of the Trustee, is advantageous to the beneficiary concerned; the Trustee shall provide adequate amounts for all related living and travel expenses of the beneficiary within reasonable limits.

4. No beneficiary or remainderman of this trust shall have any right to alienate, encumber, or hypothecate his or her inter-

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1d

B-1-K-1e

est in the principal or income of the trust in any manner, nor shall any interest of any beneficiary or remainderman be subject to claims of his or her creditors or liable to attachment, execution or other process of law.

B. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE POWERS OF TRUSTEE

In order to carry out the purposes of any trust established by this Will, the Trustee, in addition to all other powers granted by this Will or by law, shall have the following powers over the trust estate, subject to any limitation specified elsewhere in this Will.

1. To retain any property received by the trust estate for as long as the Trustee considers advisable.
2. To invest and reinvest in every kind of property and investment which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own accounts.
3. To manage, control, repair, and improve all trust property.
4. To sell, for cash or on terms, and to exchange any trust property.
5. To adjust or compromise any claims for or against the trust.
6. To lease any property for terms within or beyond the duration of the trust for any purpose, including the exploration and removal of oil, gas, and other minerals, and to enter into community leases and pooling and unitization agreements.
7. To borrow money and to encumber or hypothecate any trust property.

B-1-K-1e

C.A.K. /

8. On any division or distribution of the trust estate, in the discretion of the Trustee to divide and distribute property of the trust estate in cash or in kind, including undivided interests, or partly in cash and partly in kind, including undivided interests.

C. OPERATIONAL PROVISIONS

1. The Trustee shall determine what is income and what is principal of each trust established under this Will, and what expenses, costs, taxes, and charges of all kinds shall be charged against income and what shall be charged against principal in accordance with the applicable statutes of the State of California from time to time existing.

2. If Carolyn Layton is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities. If the aforesaid Carolyn Layton and Michael J. Prokes are each unable or unwilling to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Anne E. Moore as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities.

3. The Trustee shall receive a reasonable compensation for his services as determined by the court having jurisdiction.

4. No Trustee appointed in this Will shall at any time be held liable for any action or default of himself or of any other person in connection with the administration of the trust estate, unless caused by his own gross negligence or by a willful commission by him of an act in breach of the trust.

5. The validity and administration of any trust established
Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-19

under this Will shall be governed by the laws of the State of California.

SIXTH
EXECUTOR

1. I nominate my beloved wife, Marceline Mae Jones as the Executor of this Will. If she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as Executor, then I nominate Timothy O. Stoen, as the Executor of this Will with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations and immunities.

2. No bond shall be required of any Executor nominated in this Will.

3. None of the Executors nominated in this Will shall be personally liable for any loss or damage in connection with the administration of my estate, except in the case of willful misconduct or gross negligence.

4. I authorize my Executor:

(a) To sell at either public or private sale, with or without notice, any property belonging to my estate, subject only to any confirmation required by law.

(b) To invest and reinvest any surplus moneys in my estate in any kind of property, real, personal, or mixed, and any kind of investment, specifically including, but not by way of limitation, corporate obligations of every kind, and stocks, common or preferred, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own account. In so investing and reinvesting, the Executor shall exercise the judgment and care, under the circumstances then prevailing, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence

Page ofpages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-19

B-1-K-1A

exercise in the management of their own affairs, not in regard to speculation, but in regard to the permanent disposition of their funds, considering the probable income as well as the probable safety of their capital.

(c) To continue the operation of any business that I may own at the time of my death for the period of time and in the manner that she (or he) considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate, or to sell or to liquidate the business at the time and on the terms and conditions that she (or he) considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate. Any operation, sale, or liquidation of such business performed in good faith by my Executor shall be solely at the risk of my estate and without any liability on the part of my Executor.

(d) To borrow money on behalf of my estate and to encumber or hypothecate any property in my estate by deed of trust, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise.

(e) To lease any real property belonging to my estate, subject only to the confirmation required by law.

SEVENTH

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN

1. In the event that a guardian of the person should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my wife is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the person of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the person of each such child.

2. In the event that a guardian of the estate should be

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1A

B-1-K-1a

necessary for any minor child of mine and my wife is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the estate of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the estate of each such child.

3. No bond shall be required of any guardian appointed in this Will.

EIGHTH

WILL CONTEST PROVISION

If any beneficiary or remainderman under this Will in any manner, directly or indirectly, contests or attacks this Will or any of its provisions, any share or interest in my estate or in the estate of any trust established by this Will given to that contesting beneficiary or remainderman under this Will is revoked and shall be disposed of in the same manner provided herein as if that contesting beneficiary or remainderman had predeceased me without issue.

NINTH

GENERAL

1. I have not entered into either a contract to make Wills or a contract not to revoke Wills.

2. If any part of this Will is held to be void, invalid, or inoperative, I direct that such voidness, invalidity, or inoperativeness shall not affect any other part of this Will, and that the remainder of this Will shall be carried into effect as though such part had not been contained herein.

3. As used in this Will, the masculine, feminine, or neu-
Page of pages of the Will of James Jones .

B-1-k-1i

B-1-K-1-j

ter gender, and the singular or plural number shall each be deemed to include the others whenever the context so indicates.

The foregoing Will is subscribed by me on the day of, 1975, at San Francisco, California.

.....
James Jones

The testator, James Jones, on the date last above written, declared to us that the above instrument consisting of pages, including this page, is his Will and requested us to act as witnesses to it. Each of us at his request now signs as a witness in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other. Each of us observed the signing by the testator and the signing by each other. Each of us knows that each signature appearing hereon is a true signature of the person who signed.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on the day of, 1975, at, San Francisco, California.

..... residing at

..... residing at

..... residing at

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1j

B-1-k-1A

LAST WILL
OF
JAMES JONES

I, James Jones, a resident of Mendocino County, California, declare this to be my Will and hereby expressly revoke all prior Wills and Codicils.

FIRST

IDENTITY OF TESTATOR'S FAMILY

I declare that I am married, and that the name of my wife is Marceline Mae Jones. I have six children now living, whose names and birth dates are:

Name	Birth Date
Agnes Jones	January 14, 1943
Suzanne Cartmell	October 25, 1952
Lew Eric Jones	November 24, 1956
Timothy Tupper	February 19, 1959
Stephan Gandhi Jones	June 1, 1959
James Jones, Jr.	October 1, 1960

I have one deceased child: Stephanie Jones, who died May 10, 1959, without issue. All references in this Will to "my child" or "my children" include any child hereafter born to or adopted by me.

SECOND

PROPERTY BEING DISPOSED

It is my intention to dispose of the entire community and quasi-community property of my wife and myself, and of all of my separate property. However, I hereby elect not to exercise any

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1k

B-1-k-11

power of appointment exercisable by a Will which I now have or which may hereafter be conferred on me; no provision of this Will shall be construed as an exercise in whole or in part of any such power.

THIRD

DISPOSITION OF ESTATE TO WIFE

I give all of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated to my beloved wife, provided that she survives me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days.

FOURTH

BEQUESTS AND DEVICES

If my aforesaid beloved wife should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I bequeath and devise the sum of \$5,000.00 to my daughter, Agnes Jones. If she should predecease me, this legacy will be given to her surviving issue on the principle of representation.

FIFTH

RESIDUARY TRUST

If my aforesaid beloved wife should predecease me or fail to survive me by at least one hundred and eighty (180) days, then I give, devise, and bequeath all of the residue of my estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated, to Carolyn Layton in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed in accordance with the following provisions:

A. PAYMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND PRINCIPAL

1. The entire trust estate shall be administered as one trust until my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four years. Until that time the Trustee shall apply the net income

B-1-k-11

10 171 1M

and principal of the trust estate as follows:

(a) The Trustee shall pay to or apply for the benefit of each of my then living children who are under the age of twenty-four (24) years, in monthly or in other convenient installments but in no event less often than annually, so much of the net income and so much of the principal of the trust estate, up to the whole thereof, as the Trustee in his discretion deems necessary for the proper care, support, and education of each of them. No child who has attained the age of twenty-four (24) years shall receive any of the aforesaid payments from the trust estate.

(b) The Trustee may pay more to or apply more for some beneficiaries than others and may omit some beneficiaries entirely.

(c) The Trustee, in exercising his discretionary authority with respect to the payment of income or principal of the trust estate to any beneficiary, shall take into consideration any income or other resources available to such beneficiary from sources outside of this trust that may be known to the Trustee. The Trustee may accept as final and conclusive the written statement of the beneficiary receiving payment as to other available income or resources. The determination of the Trustee with respect to the necessity of making payments out of income or principal to any beneficiary shall be conclusive on all persons howsoever interested in the Trust.

(d) The Trustee shall accumulate and add to principal any net income of the trust not paid out in accordance with the discretion hereinabove conferred on the Trustee.

2. When my youngest child then living reaches the age of twenty-four (24) years, the trust shall terminate and the Trustee

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1m

B-1-k-1a

shall immediately distribute the balance of the trust estate in equal shares to my children then living. However, if any child of mine not then living leaves issue then surviving, an equal share of the trust estate shall be distributed to the then surviving issue of each child on the principle of representation.

3. Definitions:

(a) The term "children," as used in this Will, includes adopted children and includes Timothy Tupper, whom I love and regard as a son, and includes any children who may hereafter be born to me.

(b) The term issue, as used in this Will, means lawful issue and includes legally adopted children, and further includes Timothy Tupper.

(c) The terms "children" and "issue," as used in this Residuary Trust do not include Agnes Jones, my eldest daughter, for whom I have amply provided elsewhere in this Will. I hereby expressly exclude her and her issue from any interest whatsoever in this Residuary Trust.

(d) The term "education," as used in this Will, includes both college and postgraduate study at any accredited institution of the beneficiary's choice for any period of time that, in the judgment of the Trustee, is advantageous to the beneficiary concerned; the Trustee shall provide adequate amounts for all related living and travel expenses of the beneficiary within reasonable limits.

4. No beneficiary or remainderman of this trust shall have any right to alienate, encumber, or hypothecate his or her inter-

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1a

est in the principal or income of the trust in any manner, nor shall any interest of any beneficiary or remainderman be subject to claims of his or her creditors or liable to attachment, execution or other process of law.

B. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE POWERS OF TRUSTEE

In order to carry out the purposes of any trust established by this Will, the Trustee, in addition to all other powers granted by this Will or by law, shall have the following powers over the trust estate, subject to any limitation specified elsewhere in this Will.

1. To retain any property received by the trust estate for as long as the Trustee considers advisable.
2. To invest and reinvest in every kind of property and investment which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own accounts.
3. To manage, control, repair, and improve all trust property.
4. To sell, for cash or on terms, and to exchange any trust property.
5. To adjust or compromise any claims for or against the trust.
6. To lease any property for terms within or beyond the duration of the trust for any purpose, including the exploration and removal of oil, gas, and other minerals, and to enter into community leases and pooling and unitization agreements.
7. To borrow money and to encumber or hypothecate any trust property.

B-1-k-1-p

8. On any division or distribution of the trust estate, in the discretion of the Trustee to divide and distribute property of the trust estate in cash or in kind, including undivided interests, or partly in cash and partly in kind, including undivided interests.

C. OPERATIONAL PROVISIONS

1. The Trustee shall determine what is income and what is principal of each trust established under this Will, and what expenses, costs, taxes, and charges of all kinds shall be charged against income and what shall be charged against principal in accordance with the applicable statutes of the State of California from time to time existing.

2. If Carolyn Layton is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities. If the aforesaid Carolyn Layton and Michael J. Prokes are each unable or unwilling to act as the Trustee, then I appoint Anne E. Moore as the Trustee with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations, and immunities.

3. The Trustee shall receive a reasonable compensation for his services as determined by the court having jurisdiction.

4. No Trustee appointed in this Will shall at any time be held liable for any action or default of himself or of any other person in connection with the administration of the trust estate, unless caused by his own gross negligence or by a willful commission by him of an act in breach of the trust.

5. The validity and administration of any trust established

B-1-k-1-p

B-1-k-1A-

under this Will shall be governed by the laws of the State of California.

SIXTH
EXECUTOR

1. I nominate my beloved wife, Marceline Mae Jones as the Executor of this Will. If she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as Executor, then I nominate Timothy O. Stoen, as the Executor of this Will with the same powers, rights, discretions, obligations and immunities.

2. No bond shall be required of any Executor nominated in this Will.

3. None of the Executors nominated in this Will shall be personally liable for any loss or damage in connection with the administration of my estate, except in the case of willful misconduct or gross negligence.

4. I authorize my Executor:

(a) To sell at either public or private sale, with or without notice, any property belonging to my estate, subject only to any confirmation required by law.

(b) To invest and reinvest any surplus moneys in my estate in any kind of property, real, personal, or mixed, and any kind of investment, specifically including, but not by way of limitation, corporate obligations of every kind, and stocks, common or preferred, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence acquire for their own account. In so investing and reinvesting, the Executor shall exercise the judgment and care, under the circumstances then prevailing, which men of prudence, discretion, and intelligence

B-1-k-1a

B-1-K-10

exercise in the management of their own affairs, not in regard to speculation, but in regard to the permanent disposition of their funds, considering the probable income as well as the probable safety of their capital.

(c) To continue the operation of any business that I may own at the time of my death for the period of time and in the manner that she (or he) considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate, or to sell or to liquidate the business at the time and on the terms and conditions that she (or he) considers advisable and in the best interests of my estate. Any operation, sale, or liquidation of such business performed in good faith by my Executor shall be solely at the risk of my estate and without any liability on the part of my Executor.

(d) To borrow money on behalf of my estate and to encumber or hypothecate any property in my estate by deed of trust, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise.

(e) To lease any real property belonging to my estate, subject only to the confirmation required by law.

SEVENTH

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN

1. In the event that a guardian of the person should be necessary for any minor child of mine and my wife is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the person of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the person of each such child.

2. In the event that a guardian of the estate should be
Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-K-1r

B-1-K-1A

necessary for any minor child of mine and my wife is unable to act, then I appoint Carolyn Layton, as the guardian of the estate of each such child; and if she is unable or unwilling to act or to continue to act as such guardian, then I appoint Michael J. Prokes, as the guardian of the estate of each such child.

3. No bond shall be required of any guardian appointed in this Will.

EIGHTH

WILL CONTEST PROVISION

If any beneficiary or remainderman under this Will in any manner, directly or indirectly, contests or attacks this Will or any of its provisions, any share or interest in my estate or in the estate of any trust established by this Will given to that contesting beneficiary or remainderman under this Will is revoked and shall be disposed of in the same manner provided herein as if that contesting beneficiary or remainderman had predeceased me without issue.

NINTH

GENERAL

1. I have not entered into either a contract to make Wills or a contract not to revoke Wills.

2. If any part of this Will is held to be void, invalid, or inoperative, I direct that such voidness, invalidity, or inoperativeness shall not affect any other part of this Will, and that the remainder of this Will shall be carried into effect as though such part had not been contained herein.

3. As used in this Will, the masculine, feminine, or neu-
Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-1s

ter gender, and the singular or plural number shall each be deemed to include the others whenever the context so indicates.

The foregoing Will is subscribed by me on the day of, 1975, at San Francisco, California.

.....
James Jones

The testator, James Jones, on the date last above written, declared to us that the above instrument consisting of pages, including this page, is his Will and requested us to act as witnesses to it. Each of us at his request now signs as a witness in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other. Each of us observed the signing by the testator and the signing by each other. Each of us knows that each signature appearing hereon is a true signature of the person who signed.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on the day of, 1975, at, San Francisco, California.

..... residing at

..... residing at

..... residing at

Page of pages of the Will of James Jones

B-1-k-14

B-1-k-2a
B-1-k-2a

This is my will. I revoke all prior wills and codicils made by me. I am married to Tharceline Mae Jones and I have the following children: Timothy Glen Jones, Stephen G. Jones, Jim W. Jones jr, Leo Eric Jones, John Moss Jones, Agnes Pauline Jones, & Suzanne O. Jones. To my son John Moss Jones, provided that he survives my death by six months I give 10% (ten) percent of my estate. To those of my wife and children (except for Agnes Pauline Jones and Suzanne O. Jones [Cartmell]) who survive my death by six months I give equal proportions of the remainder of my estate. I have intentionally omitted to make any provision for my daughters Suzanne and Agnes. In the event that none of the above for whom I made provision survive my death by six months then I give my estate to the Communist Party, U.S.A. I appoint my attorney Charles [over]

11
B-1-K 26

Garry as my executor to
serve with out bond.
Signed on this Saturday
the 6th day of August in
the year 1977,

James Warren Jones Sr.

B-1-k-26

B-1-K-3

November 18, 1978

To Whom it may Concern,

I, Marceline Jones, leave all bank assets in my name to the Communist Party of the USSR. The above bank accounts are located in the Bank of Nova Scotia in Nassau, Bahamas.

Please be sure that these assets do get to the USSR. I especially request that none of these are allowed to get into the hands of my adopted daughter, Suzanne Jones Cartmell.

For anyone who finds this letter, please honor this request as it is most important to myself and my husband James W. Jones.

I swear under penalty of perjury the above is true and correct.

Marceline M. Jones

Witness:

Anne P. ... Moore
Maria Katsaris

B-1-k-3

This is my will. I revoke all prior wills and codicils made by me. I am married to James Warren Jones and I have the following children: Timothy Glen Jones; Stephen G. Jones; Jim W. Jones Jr; Lew Eric Jones; John Mass Jones; Agnes Pauline Jones; and Suzanne O. Jones. To my son John Mass Jones, provided that he survives my death by six months I give 10% (ten) percent of my estate. To those of my husband and children (except for Agnes Pauline Jones and Suzanne O. Jones [Cartmell]) who survive my death by six months, I give equal proportions of the remainder of my estate. I have intentionally omitted to make any provision for my daughters Suzanne and Agnes. In the event that none of the above for whom I made provision survive my death by six months, then I give my estate to the Communist party, U.S.A. I appoint my attorney Charles Barry as my executor to serve without bond.

November 18, 1978

To Whom It May Concern,

B-1-K4

This is my last will and testament.
I hereby leave all assets in any
bank account over which I am
a signatory to the Communist
Party of the U.S.S.R.

However, it can be sent to them
would be my deepest request.

I have an account in the
Bank of Nova Scotia in
Nassau, Bahamas.

Witness:

Maia Katsans

Aunt Elizabeth Moore

Carolyn M. Layton

B-1-k-4

Signed on this Monday the 8th day
of August in the year 1977 in
San Francisco, Calif.

B-1-K-56

Maretha Mae Jones

B-1-K-56

Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

B-L-1

December 5, 1976

Paula Adams
Jonestown
Port Kaituma, NWR
Guyana

Dear Paula;

Thought it was time for a note - sparked by yours on the insurance which I just got. I have the insurance all taken care of as far as locating the companies, coverages, costs and an Agent. I sent a memo to you about it, but I guess you never got it. I have gone no further because I have no further instructions. I am assuming that the coverage that we set up when I was there is still in effect. If not please let us know PDQ.

Things here continue to be very arduous. I often look back to my days in Guyana, especially on the farm, with some wistfulness. Somehow, surely a testament to his very great capacity, Jim is managing to build the Guyana Mission, expand and strengthen the movement here, develop an excellent (and well deserved) reputation and public image of the Church, publish what has become a tabloid size newspaper, and still minister to the needs of innumerable of his parishoners. He has become a well recognized leader in the San Francisco community.

Doing all of the things that must be done to keep these projects under weigh, coordinating and arranging priorities, all takes a level of intelligence and concern that is hard for me (still) to comprehend. With him, we are moving on...

Please give my best wishes to everyone down there. Let them know that all up here are working very diligently, in the context of a very complicated situation, to make possible the success of their Mission. We appreciate their work and dedication.

Best regards,

gene

B-1-L-1

B-1-L-2

June 7 1978

The People's Temple
Box 15156
San Francisco
Ca 94115

Dear Sir

I have not received a reply to my letter of April 29 1978 regarding the \$432.72 suit I have had to pay with respect to Brian Davis.

Regarding child support I now attach a schedule showing the amount of \$8625.00 due me as of June 30 1978. Also enclosed again is a copy of the "Stipulation and Settlement Agreement".

I have consulted with the District Attorney and he has told me that this non-payment is a very serious matter and one to be pursued with Mr Davis immediately upon his return to the U.S.

I will look forward to hearing from you with regard to your plans for the payment of this child support, and the \$432.72 suit.

Truly

Marietta F. Davis
Marietta F Davis

*111 Alameda Road
Berkeley CA 94710*

- Copy . Mr Robert Davis, P O Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana, S America
- ✓ People's Temple P O Box 214 Ukiah Ca 95470
- . District Attorney, Family Support Division,
Hall of Justice, Redwood City, Ca
Case No D-25698 ONO DP04

B-1-L-2

THELTON HENDERSON
JOSEPH REMCHO
SANFORD JAY ROSEN

ROSEN, REMCHO & HENDERSON
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
155 MONTGOMERY STREET-15TH FLOOR
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94104
TELEPHONE (415) 433-6830

*Carolyn FYI
this + minutes
sent 7/21/77*

B-1-L-3

MEMORANDUM

TO: Prospective Members of the Standing Committee on Delivery of Services to Criminal Defendants, Legal Services Section, State Bar of California

FROM: Sanford Jay Rosen (Legal Services Section Executive Committee Liason)

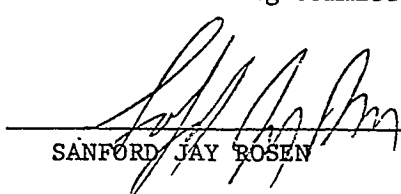
DATE: July 20, 1977

RE: Membership on Standing Committee

Thank you for your interest in membership on the Standing Committee. You will be pleased to know that there are more than 25 applications for membership. Because membership is limited to 25, we cannot invite each person indicating interest to join the Standing Committee.

To make final selection, I will need a copy of your resume. Please send me a copy as soon as possible.

Thank you for your continued interest in the Standing Committee and its work.


SANFORD JAY ROSEN

B-1-L-3a

PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS 7/20/77

John W. Ellery, Esq.
2222 M Street
Merced, California 95340

Paul Ligda, Esq.
Public Defender of Solano County
Hall of Justice
550 Union Avenue
Fairfield, California 94533

Hal Baron, Esq.
15760 Ventura Blvd., Suite 700
Encino, California 91316

Fred Corbin, Esq.
3971 Goldfinch Street
San Diego, California 92103

James R. Dunn, Esq.
Federal Public Defender
Room 1503 U.S. Courthouse
312 North Spring Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Carl Jones, Esq.
5140 Crenshaw
Los Angeles, California 90043

Stanley D. Mishook, Assistant Public Defender
San Bernardino County
364 Mt. View Avenue
San Bernardino, California 92415

Adrian K. Panton, Esq.
10925 S. Central Avenue, #212
Los Angeles, California 90059

Ray G. Clark, Esq.
5140 Crenshaw Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90043

Mike Stern, Esq.
Federal Public Defender
312 N. Spring Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Gary G. Campbell, Esq.
State Court of Appeals
350 McAllister Street
San Francisco, California 94102

Philip Martin, Esq.
15 Boardman Place
San Francisco, California 94103

Arthur M. Schaffer, Esq.
133 Front Street
San Diego, California 92102

B-1-L-36

Teri 5-1-74a

Personally, I think we could have gotten the same info from Chaikin in 1/2 hour or less. None of this is new. We paid for Chaikin's trip to Washington DC tax nonprofit corp. tax seminar in February 1977, and it wasn't cheap! Here we go again, and either Bentzman is just being the traditional paternalistic attorney, not dealing in specifics because he is not talking on the same level, or he's a lazy schmuck. I would bet on the latter, and he's probably reluctant to do anything more till we ask for specific work to be done. That's how they are at my office - we are paying for a flight to Washington, not legal advice...

XXX Our problem is that we don't know what specific questions to ask....

June
1/24

B-1-L-4a

Internal Revenue Service

District
Director

Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, CA 94115

Attn: Jean F. Brown

Department of the Treasury

P.O. Box 231, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053

Person to Contact:
J.W. Brannan
Telephone Number:
(213) 688-4181
Refer Reply to:
400:DO:JWB
Date:

B-1-L-4c

JAN 20 1978

Dear Ms. Brown:

This letter is in response to your request concerning Internal Revenue Service files which may contain information relative to your organization.

Please be advised that we have checked the indices of the Los Angeles District Intelligence Gathering and Retrieval System along with our Audit, Collection, and Exempt Organization files. These indices failed to disclose any record of your organization.

Sincerely,

J.W. Brannan

J.W. BRANNAN
District Disclosure Officer
Los Angeles District

B-1-L-4c

April 29 1978

From Marietta Davis
111 Arundel Road
Burlingame
Ca 94010

B-1-L-5a

To The People's Temple
Box 15156
San Francisco
Ca 94115

Dear Sir

Attached is a copy of summons received by me yesterday regarding money taken and kept by Brian Davis from his San Mateo Times Newspaper route. At the time of this incident Brian was in my temporary care, after running away from the San Francisco Temple.

As I do not have this money to repay this debt, and as it is not my responsibility but that of Brian and his father. Both father and son are now in Guyana. Brian has always been the financial responsibility of his father, as evidenced by the attached dissolution documents.

As this must be resolved by May 11, please give this matter your immediate attention and forward the sum of \$432.72 (which includes all costs), plus \$25.00 already paid by me on account, copy receipt attached, to me by return mail for settlement to the collection company, or let me know if you wish the collection agency and attorneys to contact you direct.

I should add that in both the Stipulation and Settlement agreement filed March 21, 1973 and the Interlocutory Judgement filed April 19 1973, (copies attached) Mr Davis agreed to pay \$75.00 per month per child for Robert and Cary. These payments have never been made to me, but payments of \$25.00 per month have been received by me from Dec 1977 to date. Before that, small sporadic payments were received by me very infrequently. There is, therefore, a large backlog of child support payments due to me.

I look forward to your immediate reply.

Truly

Marietta Davis
Marietta Davis

Copy Mr Robert Davis P O Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana, S America

Copy People's Temple P O Box 214 Ukiah Ca 95470
All copy documents attached.

B-1-L-5a

B-1-L-56

19 Jan 78 1-88471257

San Mateo Series

125 AND 00 CTS

NON-NEGOTIABLE

*111 Laurel Road
Burlington*

B-1-L-56

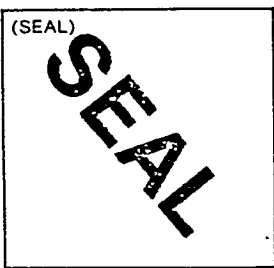
NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY SAMUEL S. STEVENS 1611 BOREL PLACE SUITE 7, TEL. 573-0448 SAN MATEO, CA 94402 ATTORNEY FOR Plaintiff	TELEPHONE NO	FOR COURT USE ONLY <div style="text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">B-1-L-5c</div>
MUNICIPAL COURT, COUNTY OF SAN MATEO SOUTHERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT, SAN MATEO BRANCH 800 NORTH HUMBOLDT STREET SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA 94401		
PLAINTIFF THE STORES COLLECTION BUREAU OF SAN MATEO COUNTY INC.		
DEFENDANT ARNOLD WOODS, FIRST DCJ. AND SECOND DCJ.		
SUMMONS (MULTI-PURPOSE)	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 Day Responsive Time (Unlawful Detainer) <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Day Responsive Time (State Housing Law) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30 Day Responsive Time (Specify):	CASE NUMBER. <div style="font-size: 1.2em; text-align: center;">41287</div>

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 5 10 30 days. Read the information below.

¡AVISO! Usted ha sido demandado. El Tribunal puede decidir contra Ud. sin audiencia a menos que Ud. responda dentro de 5 10 30 días. Lea la información que sigue.

1. TO THE DEFENDANT: A civil complaint has been filed by the plaintiff against you. (See footnote*)
 - a. If you wish to defend this lawsuit, you must, within 5 10 30 days after this summons is served on you, file with this court a written pleading in response to the complaint. (If a Justice Court, you must file with the court a written pleading or cause an oral pleading to be entered in the docket in response to the complaint, within the time specified above. Unless you do so, your default will be entered upon application of the plaintiff, and this court may enter a judgment against you for the relief demanded in the complaint, which could result in garnishment of wages, taking of money or property or other relief requested in the complaint.
 - b. If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be filed on time.

Dated: MAR 27 1978 RUSSELL M. WOODS Clerk, By CAROLYN WEBSTER, Deputy



2. NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served
 - a. As an individual defendant.
 - b. As the person sued under the fictitious name of:
 - c. On behalf of:

Under: CCP 416.10 (Corporation) CCP 416.60 (Minor)
 CCP 416.20 (Defunct Corporation) CCP 416.70 (Incompetent)
 CCP 416.40 (Association or Partnership) CCP 416.90 (Individual)
 Other:
d. By personal delivery on (Date).....

*The word "complaint" includes cross-complaint, "plaintiff" includes cross-complainant, "defendant" includes cross-defendant, singular includes the plural and masculine includes feminine and neuter. A written pleading, including an answer, demurrer, etc., must be in the form required by the California Rules of Court. Your original pleading must be filed in this court with proper filing fees and proof that a copy thereof was served on each plaintiff's attorney and on each plaintiff not represented by an attorney. The time when a summons is deemed served on a party may vary depending on the method of service. For example, see CCP 413.10 through 415.40.

B-1-L-5c

ENDORSED
FILED
MUNICIPAL COURT
SOUTHERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT
SAN MATEO BRANCH
MAR 27 1978

By CAROLYN WEBSTER
Deputy

C.L.S.A.

1 Samuel S. Stevens, Attorney at Law
2 1611 Borel Place, Suite 7
3 San Mateo, CA 94402
4 Tel. (415) 573-0448
5 Attorney for the Plaintiff

6 MUNICIPAL COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SAN MATEO
7 SOUTHERN SMD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

8 THE STORES COLLECTION BUREAU OF SAN
9 MATEO COUNTY, INC.,)

Plaintiff,)

NO. 44257

10 vs.)

11 MARIETTA DAVIS,)

COMPLAINT FOR MONEY

12)
13)
14 FIRST DOE AND SECOND DOE,)

15 Defendants.)
16

17 Plaintiff alleges:

18 1. Plaintiff does not know the true names of the Defend-
19 ants sued herein as FIRST DOE AND SECOND DOE, and prays leave to
20 insert same when ascertained together with proper allegations to
21 charge them in the premises.

22 2. Plaintiff herein is a California corporation and is
23 duly licensed as a collection agency.

24 3. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges
25 that the obligation herein was contracted in and payment was to
26 have been made in the Southern SMD Judicial District, County of
San Mateo, State of California.

B-1-L-52

1 4. Defendants are not residents of the ^{Southern Dist.} Judicial
2 District, County of San Mateo, State of California. This action is
3 not subject to the provisions of Sections 1812.10 or 2984.4 of the
4 Civil Code. B-1-L-5e

5 5. Within four years last past, Defendants became indebted
6 to Plaintiff's assignor, hereinafter named, in the sum of \$371.72
7 as and for a balance due on a book account for goods and services
8 sold and delivered to Defendants at their own special instance and
9 request, which sum they agreed to pay.

10 6. Demand has been made for payment of said sum but Defen-
11 dants have failed and refused, and still fail and refuse, to pay
12 said sum and the whole sum is due, owing and unpaid together with
13 interest from and after 1-4-78.

14 7. Prior to the commencement of this action, the within
15 claim was assigned by San Mateo Limes to Plaintiff,
16 herein and said Plaintiff is the holder and owner of said claim.

17 AS AND FOR A SECOND AND FURTHER CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST
18 DEFENDANTS HEREIN, Plaintiff alleges:

19 1. Plaintiff incorporates by reference all of the allega-
20 tions of Paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 7 of its First Cause of
21 Action as if here set forth in full.

22 2. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges
23 that on 1-4-78 an account was stated in writing as be-
24 tween Plaintiff's assignor and Defendant's upon which stated
25 account of the sum of \$371.78 was agreed upon as the balance
26 due said assignor from Defendants which said sum Defendants then
and there agreed to pay.

B-1-L-5e

1 AS AND FOR A THIRD AND FURTHER CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST
2 DEFENDANTS HEREIN, plaintiff alleges: B-1-L-5f

3 1. Plaintiff incorporates all allegations of Paragraphs 1, 2
4 3 and 4 of its First Cause of Action as if here set forth in full.

5 2. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges th
6 within four years last past defendants became indebted to plaintiff
7 assignor, hereinafter named, in the sum of \$16.00 as and for a
8 balance due on a book account for goods and services sold and
9 delivered to defendants at their own special instance and request,
10 which sum they agreed to pay.

11 3. Prior to the commencement of this action the within claim
12 was assigned by J. Donald Fleming DDS, D.C. to plaintiff herein and
13 said plaintiff is the holder and owner of said claim and all rights
14 thereunder.

15 AS AND FOR A FOURTH AND FURTHER CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST
16 DEFENDANTS HEREIN, plaintiff alleges:

17 1. Plaintiff incorporates all allegations of Paragraphs 1 and
18 3 of its THIRD Cause of Action as if here set forth in full.

19 2. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges
20 that on 6-10-75 an account was stated in writing as between
21 plaintiff's assignor and defendants upon which stated account the
22 sum of \$ 16.00 was agreed upon as the balance due said assignor
23 from defendants, which said sum defendants then and there agreed to
24 pay.

25
26

B-1-L-5f

May 11/75
4:2.72

5

B-1-L-59

1 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays judgment against Defendants, and
 2 each of them in the sum of \$ 307.72 principal with interest on
 3 said sum at the rate of 7 percent per annum from:
 4 ; 1-4-72 or \$371.72; and from
 5 6-10-75 or \$16.00.
 6
 7 for reasonable attorney fees of \$ _____ together with costs of
 8 suit and such other and further relief as to this Court may seem
 9 meet and proper in the premises.

SAMUEL S. STEVENS

By: *Samuel S. Stevens*
 SAMUEL S. STEVENS
 Attorney for Plaintiff

VERIFICATION

15 The undersigned hereby states that he is the President of
 16 Plaintiff corporation in the above-entitled action; that he has
 17 read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; that
 18 the same is true of his own knowledge, save as to those matters
 19 therein stated on information and belief, and as to those matters
 20 he believes these to be true.

21 That pursuant to CCP §2015.5, he certifies under penalty of
 22 perjury that the foregoing is true and correct at San Mateo, Calif-
 23 ornia, this 23 day of *March*, 1976.

R. H. O'Neil
 R. H. O'NEIL

B-1-L-59

(ENDORSED)
FILED

MAR 21 1973
MARVIN CHURCH, County Clerk
By: KAZUYO KODAKARI
DEPUTY CLERK

3-1-73 SK

1 Petitioner: M. Davis
2 111...
3 Berkeley, California 94701
4 Telephone: 842-5921

5 Respondent:

8 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

9 In re the Marriage of

10 Petitioner: MARIETTA M. DAVIS

No. 16-110

11 and

Stipulation and Settlement

12 Respondent: ROBERT L. DAVIS

Agreement

14 Petitioner and respondent individually state under oath and agreement
15 with this stipulation and

16 IT IS HEREBY AGREED:

17 Spousal Support

18 Petitioner and respondent waive any claim for spousal
19 support with the understanding that this waiver is final and not
20 subject to modification.

21 Community Property and Debts

22 1. All items of clothing, furniture and personal effects
23 now in the possession of petitioner or respondent are set aside
24 to the party so possessing the same as his or her sole and
25 separate property. Each party hereby conveys, assigns, transfers,
26 and releases all his or her right, title, and interest in and to
27 any property now in the possession of or standing in the name of
28 the other party to that party.

2. Any and all property, real or personal, which may here-
after be acquired by petitioner or respondent shall be and remains
the sole and separate property of the party so acquiring the same.

3. Petitioner and respondent shall assume responsibility for
any and all debts incurred in his or her name respectively since the
date of their separation. Neither petitioner nor respondent shall,
at any time hereafter, contract any indebtedness whatsoever in the
name of the other nor cause the same to be charged against the
other party.

Custody of Children

Petitioner and respondent agree to joint legal custody of the

B-1-L-5h

1 Stipulation and Settlement Agreement
2 Dissolution of Marriage
3 Davis and Davis
4 San Mateo County Superior Court No. 168110

B-1-L-5A

4 children from this marriage, namely Robert, Brian, and Cary with
5 the physical custody of Robert and Cary remaining with petitioner
6 and Brian remaining with respondent.

6 Support of Children

7 Respondent agrees to provide support for the children
8 remaining with the petitioner in the amount of seventy five
9 dollars (\$75.00) per month per child, until the age of eighteen.

9 Respondent has carefully read this agreement, fully under-
10 stands its terms, and willingly signs it.

11
12 The foregoing is agreed to by

13
14 Marietta F. Davis
15 MARIETTA F. DAVIS, Petitioner

Robert E. Davis
ROBERT E. DAVIS, Respondent

16 Dated: March 12

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

B-1-L-5;

Name, Address and Telephone Number of Attorney(s)
Marietta F. Davis
111 Arundel
Burlingame, California 94010
Telephone: 342-5921

In pro per:

Attorney(s) for.....

Space Below (ENDORSE) Mark Only

FILED

APR 19 1973

MAKED BY KAZUYU KODAKARI
by _____
OF TV CL. 6

B-1-L-57

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SAN MATEO

In re the marriage of
Petitioner: MARIETTA F. DAVIS
and
Respondent: ROBERT E. DAVIS

CASE NUMBER
168110

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT OF
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

This proceeding was heard on April 5, 1973 before the Honorable W. HOWARD STLEY
(Date)
Department No. 8

The court acquired jurisdiction of the respondent on August 8, 1972 by:
(Date)

- Service of process on that date, respondent not having appeared within the time permitted by law.
- Service of process on that date and respondent having appeared.
- Respondent on that date having appeared.

The court orders that an interlocutory judgment be entered declaring that the parties are entitled to have their marriage dissolved. This interlocutory judgment does not constitute a final dissolution of marriage and the parties are still married and will be, and neither party may remarry, until a final judgment of dissolution is entered.

The court also orders that, unless both parties file their consent to a dismissal of this proceeding, a final judgment of dissolution be entered upon proper application of either party or on the court's own motion after the expiration of at least six months from the date the court acquired jurisdiction of the respondent. The final judgment shall include such other and further relief as may be necessary to a complete disposition of this proceeding, but entry of the final judgment shall not deprive this court of its jurisdiction over any matter expressly reserved to it in this or the final judgment until a final disposition is made of each such matter.

Both parties ^{agreed} to joint legal custody of the children from this marriage: Robert, Brian and Cary, with physical custody of Robert and Cary remaining with petitioner and Brian remaining with respondent. Respondent agrees to provide support for the children remaining with petitioner in the amount of 75.00 to be paid on approximately the 10th and 25th of each month, until age of eighteen years. All property, real and personal, has been equally distributed between both parties. The amount of 75.00 per month is for each child.

dated April 18, 1973 W. HOWARD STLEY
Judge of the Superior Court

Form Adopted by Rule 1287 of
Judicial Council of California
Effective January 1, 1970

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT OF
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

B-1-L-57 219-7

MARVIN A. BURNETT
ATTORNEY AT LAW
SUITE 222
4201 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90010
WEBSTER 7-4422

B-1-L-6

March 29, 1978

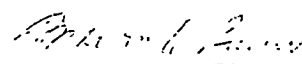
Mrs. Essie Mae Towns
c/o Chaikin
P. O. Box 15156
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Mrs. Townes:

I have now opened an escrow for the sale of the house previously owned by your mother. However, the title company has advised us that title cannot be passed based upon a Power of Attorney from you which has neither been acknowledged before a Notary Public or before the American Consul. I therefore enclose a new such Power of Attorney. I realize from your letter that apparently this presents a very difficult situation, but unless we can have the signed Power, the deal will fall through and the property will be lost for taxes over a period of years. I hope that under the circumstances, you will be able to have this taken care of as soon as possible.

As you will notice, this time I have attached a space for two acknowledgments, one before the American Consul and an alternate before a Notary Public. Either one of these should be sufficient without the other.

Very truly yours,


MARVIN A. BURNETT

MAB/et

B-1-L-6

LUCKHOO & LUCKHOO
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS

EVELYN A. LUCKHOO
COMMISSIONER OF OATHS AND NOTARY PUBLIC
SOLICITOR
(HON. CONSUL FOR SWEDEN) (PHONE 85816)
AND F. L. DIAS, SOLICITOR. (PHONE 85212)
COMMISSIONER OF OATHS AND NOTARY PUBLIC
WITH

SIR LIONEL A. LUCKHOO K.C.M.G., C.B.E., S.C. (PHONE 85811)
BARRISTER-AT-LAW
C. LLOYD LUCKHOO S.C. (PHONE 89370)
BARRISTER-AT-LAW
EDWARD A. LUCKHOO LL.B., (PHONE 85816)
BARRISTER-AT-LAW

CHAMBERS:

"WHITEHALL"

N ½ LOT 1 CROAL STREET

(P.O. BOX 163).

GEORGETOWN.

GUYANA.

SOUTH AMERICA

26/6/78 B-1-L-7

My dear Charles,

This serves to acknowledge with grateful
thanks your kind letter.

I now await John de Crae's assessment.
Bless you & thanks!

I told our friends that the character who
has gone to the US. with some of their
funds cannot be brought back & the Criminal
Action can only be initiated ^{if she returns.} here.
I wonder whether you act for the Peoples
Temple might not write her at your
end & seek to put the Fear into her
that unless she returned the money
we will seek to take action. B-1-L-7
With personal regards & warm good wishes for your
health & happiness & thanks!!

.one 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

B.L.S.

July 22, 1976

Ms. Paula Adams
P. O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana,
South America

Dear Paula:

Our friend has asked me to try to find some sort of health insurance that will cover people over 60 years of age. As you know, our present policy doesn't. I surmise that there may be health insurance companies who have agents or offices in Trinidad who might offer such coverage and may not have agents in Guyana. When I looked for health insurance we only looked through all the agencies in Georgetown. Is there any way that you could check with the insurance agents in Port of Spain to see if there are any others that write this kind of insurance? I am sure that there is a Port of Spain telephone directory some place. Then you might be able to write a series of letters. I wish you would please do this because our friend is very much concerned that we try to cover this -- largest single unprotected area that we have down there.

I am going to continue to try to work on the problem up here as well. I contacted Blue Cross and we did have it checked through their underwriting and sales department but no soap.

I just saw the films that our friend brought back from Jonestown. They were exquisite. You just can't imagine how homesick they made me feel -- I really wanted to be there with you all so badly.

I was impressed with the good work that has been done, the electrical systems, the arrangements for the animals; everything looked very, very nice.

Here, we are all well and working like beavers. Our levels of activity seem constantly to be increasing. We look forward to the coming day when we all may be together.

Very, very truly yours,


Gene

B-1-L-8

④ The motion was granted.

13-1-L-9a

Eric Clark
7 Brickdam & Mandet Place
Stabroek

Dear Eric:

I am writing you on behalf of Peoples Temple in the hope that our communications will be improved in the future. I wish to offer you my apologies for difficulties in communications that have occurred in the past due to no ones fault. It is my hope that by putting specific questions to you in a written form, and by receiving written replies from you, we may better facilitate our relationship.

The first issue is that of VINCENT LOPEZ, JR. Vincent was born on 26 February 1963. Accordingly, he is now ~~15~~ years and ~~2~~ months of age. He first came to the project in June of 1976 and has remained there ever since. He was sent here by his legal guardian, one Walter Jones, Jr. The guardianship was formally established in the Superior Court of Alameda County, California. *I represented the parties.*

From the time that he entered Guyana, he has been here ever since; and his guardian, who brought him here, was in Guyana only once briefly in 1976. For all intents and purposes, Vincent is a self-supporting member of our community. Neither Vincent nor I have received any communication from Walter since July of 1976. Consequent on my being down here, last month I arranged to have a motion filed to be released as attorney of record in the guardianship case because I was not in a position to make the formal court reports required in that I had no way of communicating with Walter Jones. Nevertheless, Walter Jones has been for several years a member of the group in the United States that has been functioning with hostility towards our community. He is the lover of Grace Stoen and the person that she ran off with at the time she abandoned John; and, of course, Vincent was abandoned by Walter as well in the process. (Grace left with Walter after Jim Jones refused to be *whitemailed** by her into marriage. She took up with him out of spite. He is a known racist and hated blacks, Indians, etc. She was told in the first place that Jim Jones was not romantically involved with her and he told her that. Her husband had asked him to do it to keep her from lying and hurting people as she had strong right wing press connections at that time.)

Our question is simply put: What defenses if any would exist in the event that Walter Jones were to attempt to retrieve Vincent from Guyana using legal process? Secondly, if defenses do exist, is there anything we can do between this date and Vincent's sixteenth birthday to better secure his legal right to remain in Guyana? If adoption is an alternative, please simply outline the steps that should be taken. (I believe that his mother is dead and his father is in jail.)

The next subject deals with a financial transaction that we would like to enter into which would require, we feel, your help in obtaining government approval.

*we say whitemailed: because of the derogatory use of black, as in black, black balled, blackened your name, etc.--is racist usage.

B-1-L-9a

Chaikin: Clark

-2-

Ask
Maria
x

We are presently holding checks (mostly Social Security income) issued from the United States in U. S. dollars to residents of Jonestown, which have been endorsed by them in blank. We need to utilize these funds which would total perhaps several thousands of dollars for the purchase of certain equipment in the United States and England to be sent here: primarily mechanical equipment and sheet aluminum. We don't have that much margin and we are not yet self sufficient by any means and with all of the work that our free medical clinic does, taking so many Guyanese in our headquarters, and giving the free medical care here in what one news agency called the best free medical clinic -- free or otherwise that he had ever seen. B-1-L-96

Due to certain provisions of the United States relative to the administration of Social Security funds, it is in our best interest that these funds be deposited in a bank in Guyana. What we would like to arrange is that the checks be deposited in the Bank of Guyana, and the checks then would be forwarded to the United States where they would be deposited with a bank there for the purpose of collection.

We would then like those funds made available for our use in the United States or England either by (a) re-deposit in an account which we would establish, or (b) by means of drafts written directly from the Bank of Guyana's New York account. In that we have ordered goods in the United States and England, the funds would remain unused for a period of three to four weeks only. We would like you to approach the officials of the Bank of Guyana and, if possible, work out this transaction, giving us the detailed steps of how it is to be completed.

We would of course be most concerned about the charges the bank would impose for this service. In that we would be using the bank as agent for collection of the checks only, it appears to us that normal bank charges with respect to currency exchange transactions would not be applicable. We are hoping that this particular item would receive your immediate attention in that we are currently very much pressed to receive the goods that can be purchased with these funds.

.....
The next subject matter deals with our new Guyanese corporation. We would like to know its status at this time. Further, we have the following questions: First, is it required that Guyanese citizens be directors of the corporation? If so, what percentage of the directors? Further, we would wish to know if it is possible that certain prestigious Guyanese such as yourself might be willing to sit as members of the Board, and, if, in your opinion, it would be to our best interest to make such an arrangement. Still
need
to
see

As you know, we keep funds in an "external account." There seems to be some question as to whether or not changing these accounts from the old corporation to the new corporation would in some way affect the status of those funds. If it would not, please let us know. If it would make a change, please indicate the nature of the change in status that would take place as a result of the transfer of funds to the new corporation's account.

We would also appreciate knowing if any steps have been taken to transfer our agricultural lease in the Northwest Region, and our real property in Georgetown. If this has not been done, we feel it should be done at this time. Please draw and forward to us all of the documents or instruments that might be required in order to complete this transaction.

B-1-L-96

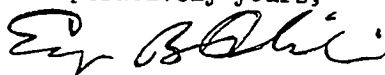
Chaikin: Clark

D-1-L-9c
-3-

I realize that it will be some additional effort to reduce your answers to these questions into writing, but it is our hope that ultimately it will create a savings in time on both of our behalfs in that questions that have been put need be answered only once, and that we will have a clearer line of communication and a more accurate reference for our concerns. If you would be so kind as to prepare a memo or letter of response, we will see to it that someone from our Georgetown office will pick it up from your office as soon as he or she is notified that it is prepared, and will see to it that it is forwarded to me in Jonestown.

Please accept our warmest regards to yourself and your father.

Cooperatively yours,



EUGENE B. CHAIKIN

EBC:tl

P. S.

In an act of showing hostility to Jim's child, she would take the child into the garage and would tell him that she was going to make love. (The child has it implanted in his brain; we haven't talked about it for some months but I presume he still has it there though we have tried to get his mind off of it.) He was locked in this garage and listening to them jump up and down on beds and it put a shock on him that caused him to jump off a balcony. If she were a sane woman and not filled with insane passions Jim would never have gone through this -- so much cost, and put our people through so many dangers and made the conspirators much more vicious against us.

B-1-L-9c

Make a copy of the File for S
(Rough of letter to Eric Clarke)

Clarke & Martin,
Solicitors
7, Brickdam & Manget Place
Georgetown 11, Demerara
Guyana

B-1-L-10

November 12, 1978

Dear Eric,

Thanks for your replies to my recent letters. They were very helpful. I am enclosing the original ~~STATE~~ LEASE OF STATE LANDS FOR MIXED FARMING ^{PURPOSES} which was granted to the original Peoples Temple Corporation, formed by Act of Parliament. We do wish you to begin the transfer, but please inform us first if the transfer procedure requires either the publication of a notice, or any mention in the Gazette. There is also the conveyance to the Lamaha Gardens property, which I believe is in the Georgetown office. I am asking them by a copy of this letter to take that to your offices as well.

You may recall I asked you a question concerning collection of debts from the U.S.A. While I was interested in the Jurisdictional aspects, I was really more concerned about the practicalities of the matter. Namely : 1) would local courts require original accounts, documents, etc and an official of the company to prove the claim?, and 2) would local courts honor the same paper in the hands of a Guyanese assignee or for collection? Could the assignment itself be proved by the balance sheet? I am trying to figure out if there is a real problem of a creditor from U.S.A., where we have several large lawsuits pending against the parent corporation, attempting the collection of a Judgement against the subsidiary corporation, or our new Corporation. Any thoughts that you might have on the matter are most welcome.

Regards.

Yours sincerely,

Eugene Chaikin

B-1-L-10

Clarke & Martin
Solicitors
7, Brickdam & Manget Place
Georgetown 11, Demerara
Guyana

B-L-11
November 12, 1978

Dear Eric,

Thanks for your replys to my recent letters. They were very helpful. I am enclosing the original LEASE OF STATE LANDS FOR MIXED FARMING PURPOSES which was granted to the original Peoples Temple Corporation formed by Act of Parliament. We do wish you to begin the transfer, but please inform us first if the transfer procedure requires either the publication of a notice, or any mention in the Gazette. There is also the conveyance to the Lamaha Gardens property, which I believe is in the Georgetown office. I am asking them by a copy of this letter to take that to your offices as well.

You may recall I asked you a question concerning collection of debts from the U.S.A. While I was interested in the Jurisdictional aspects, I was really more concerned about the practicalities of the matter. Namely : 1) would local courts require original accounts, documents, etc. and an official of the company to prove the claim?, and 2) would local courts honor the same paper in the hands of a Guyanese assignee for collection? Could the assignment itself be proved by the Assignee? What I am trying to figure out is whether there is a real problem of a creditor from U.S.A., where we have several large lawsuits pending against the parent corporation, attempting the collection of a Judgment against the subsidiary corporation, or our new Corporation. Any thoughts that you might have on the matter are most welcome.

Regards,

Yours Sincerely,

You

Eugene Chaikin

B-L-11

B-1-L-12a

June 20, 1978

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin
P.O. Box 893
Mission Village
Georgetown, Guyana

Re: Guardianship of Vincent Lopez, Jr.
Alameda Superior Action No. 204 108-7

Dear Mr. Chaikin:

At June Cryn's request, I appeared for you at a citation hearing in the above-captioned matter. The citation asked that you appear and explain why an inventory, appraisal and account should not be filed in the Lopez guardianship. At the hearing, I told Judge John Sparrow that:

- 1) You have been and will be outside the United States for an unknown period.
- 2) The Lopez file shows that in April 1977 you had prepared a first account showing no assets and no income in this estate. The account was never filed because you were unable to obtain the Guardian's signature.
- 3) On August 19, 1977, you sent a letter to Walter Jones, in care of Joseph A. Mazor and Associates, P.O. Box 99717, San Francisco, California 94109, containing a substitution of attorneys. The substitution, apparently, was never signed, returned to you and filed.

Judge Sparrow asked some questions about the minor's assets and income, and whether he is in "South America with some group." I told the Judge that the only information which I could relate is what is shown in your file. At my request this matter has been continued until Wednesday, September 20, 1978, so that I may obtain further information from you.

B-1-L-12a

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin
June 20, 1978

Page 2

B-1-L-126

I wish to file a motion, on your behalf, to withdraw as counsel for the Guardian, and an affidavit in support of your motion and in response to the citation. The following information should be set forth in your affidavit:

- a) That I am authorized to appear in this citation on your behalf.
- b) The approximate date you left the U.S., and the approximate date you plan to return, if known.
- c) What efforts you made to reach the guardian and file an inventory and account. The response or lack thereof by the guardian.
- d) The last date, time and place you had any contact or communication with the guardian.
- e) Any information you have about the assets and income of the Ward. (The petition states, "The extent of the estate of the minor is unknown at this time but will consist mainly of county benefits received monthly for the care of said minor.")

I would suggest that your affidavit be prepared so as to comply with Evidence Code Section 1454, a copy of which is enclosed.

Very truly yours,

James Herndon

JH/LM
Enc.

B-1-L-126

Home Phone
Landscape 5-6549

Office Phone
Glencourt 9868

LAW OFFICES OF
HENRY F. EDSON
SYNDICATE BUILDING
1440 BROADWAY
OAKLAND 12, CALIF.

May 23, 1945.

B-1-L-17

My dear friend: Would appreciate so much having you send check to cover your account by the first. I have an unusually heavy bill coming due at that time and have to get \$500.00 together from several clients and so would appreciate your help in the matter. It is not often that I have something like this arise but this is one of those few times and I need it. You will be very kind to me if you help.

Hope you get good news from Don and that all is well. Half of it is over now and the rest of it is coming along well. My two sons are in the West and so I hope it is over soon and they come home.

With every good wish, I am,

Your friend,

Henry F. Edson

B-1-L-13a

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

153/42

B-1-L-136



HOLMES AND WARDEN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108

ROGER C. HOLMES
JNALD WARDEN

B-1-L-14a

TELEPHONE
(415) 981-0296

October 17, 1977

RECEIVED
OCT 18 1977

Garry, Dreyfus, Mademan & Brotsky

Mr. Charles R. Garry
Attorney at Law
1256 Market Street
San Francisco, Ca. 94102

Dear Mr. Garry:

The Law Firm of Holmes and Warden has been retained by Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver the parents of Bruce Howard Oliver and William Sheldon Oliver to make a formal demand for the return of their children William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver.

Enclosed is a Revocation of Power of Attorney granted to your clients, The Peoples Temple and Reverend Jim Jones.

Because of the distance involved in transporting the children back to the United States, we are giving you clients until October 22, 1977 to have the children back in this country.

It is my understanding through my conversations with Guyana's Ambassador that the Reverend Jim Jones has assured their government that any parent is free to have their children returned to them upon request. If this is the policy of the Peoples Temple and Reverend Jim Jones, this matter can be resolved post haste precluding the necessity of litigation.

Sincerely,

Roger C. Holmes

Roger C. Holmes

Enc: Revocation of Power of Attorney
cc: Peoples Temple
Eugene B. Chaikin

B-1-L-14a

ROGER C. HOLMES
DONALD WARDEN

HOLMES AND WARDEN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108

TELEPHONE
(415) 981-0296

B-1-L-14c

October 17, 1977

REVOCATION OF POWER OF ATTORNEY

We, Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver, the natural parents of William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver, do hereby terminate the Power of Attorney granted to the Peoples Temple, the Reverend Jim Jones, their agents and associates for our son, William Sheldon Oliver.

This revocation constitutes a demand by Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver, the parents of William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver for the return of their children.

Dated October 14, 1977

Howard F. Oliver

HOWARD F. OLIVER

Beverly E. Oliver

BEVERLY OLIVER

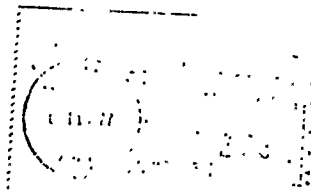
B-1-L-14c

B-1-L-14d



B-1-L-14d

HOLMES AND WARDEN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108



Mr. Charles R. Garry
Attorney at Law
1256 Market Street
San Francisco, Ca. 94102

REGISTERED

NO.

044096/

ROGER C. HOLMES
DONALD WARDEN

HOLMES AND WARDEN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108

R-L-15a
TELEPHONE
(415) 981-0296

October 17, 1977

Mr. Charles R. Garry
Attorney at Law
1256 Market Street
San Francisco, Ca. 94102

Dear Mr. Garry:

The Law Firm of Holmes and Warden has been retained by Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver the parents of Bruce Howard Oliver and William Sheldon Oliver to make a formal demand for the return of their children William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver.

Enclosed is a Revocation of Power of Attorney granted to your clients, The Peoples Temple and Reverend Jim Jones.

Because of the distance involved in transporting the children back to the United States, we are giving you clients until October 22, 1977 to have the children back in this country.

It is my understanding through my conversations with Guyana's Ambassador that the Reverend Jim Jones has assured their government that any parent is free to have their children returned to them upon request. If this is the policy of the Peoples Temple and Reverend Jim Jones, this matter can be resolved post haste precluding the necessity of litigation.

Sincerely,

Roger C. Holmes

Roger C. Holmes

Enc: Revocation of Power of Attorney
cc: Peoples Temple
Eugene B. Chaikin

HOLMES AND WARDEN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108

ROGER C. HOLMES
DONALD WARDEN

TELEPHONE
(415) 981-0296

B-1-L-156

October 17, 1977

REVOCATION OF POWER OF ATTORNEY

We, Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver, the natural parents of William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver, do hereby terminate the Power of Attorney granted to the Peoples Temple, the Reverend Jim Jones, their agents and associates for our son, William Sheldon Oliver.

This revocation constitutes a demand by Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver, the parents of William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver for the return of their children.

Dated October 14, 1977

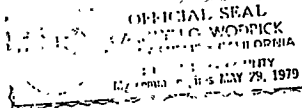
Howard F. Oliver
HOWARD F. OLIVER

Beverly Oliver
BEVERLY OLIVER

INDIVIDUAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California }
City and County of San Francisco } S.S.

On this 14th day of October, 1977, before me,
Carolyn G. Wodrick a Notary Public in and for said City and County,
(SEAL) personally appeared Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver
known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within
instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same.



WITNESS my hand and official seal
Carolyn G. Wodrick
Notary Public in and for said City and County and State
My commission expires May 29, 1979 *B-1-L-156*

12-12-74

B-1-m-1

I hereby consent to the appointment of Joyce Touchette as guardian of Kenneth Reed, my *Grand Nephew* in the place of Martha Klingman, his former guardian.

Dec. 12, 1974
State of California
County of Los Angeles

Willie Lee Graham

On Dec. 12, 1974, before me the undersigned, a Notary Republic, in aforesaid State, personally appeared Willie Lee Graham known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

Enola M. Nelson



Notary Republic

B-1-m-1

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

17-1-A-26

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Richardell Perkins hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Maurice Anderson, a minor, born July 22, 1962.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette, or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana, So. Calif. America and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America Mary Lou Clancey or Viola Forks of San Francisco, California and of

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 27th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

X SIGNED Richardell Perkins

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-20

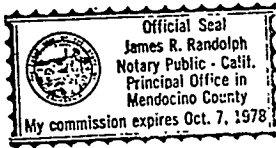
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

D-1-9-26

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 27th, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Richardell Perkins, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-26

15-1-71

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Dan Anderson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Shantrell Anderson, a minor, born 11-7-71.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place,

I hereby appoint _____ of _____, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 17th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Dan Anderson

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-3a

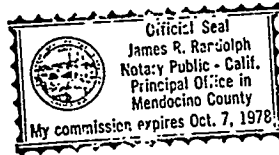
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-3b

On May 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Dan Anderson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-3b

B-1-m-4a

P A R E N T A L C O N S E N T
A N D P O W E R O F A T T O R N E Y

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF (San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Betty J. Carroll hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother _____ /legal guardian/ _____
of Dante Augustinc III, a minor, born 8/28/74.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Hebbie Elker of San Francisco, Calif.
Maud Perkins of San Francisco, California
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 5th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Betty J. Carroll

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-4a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-46

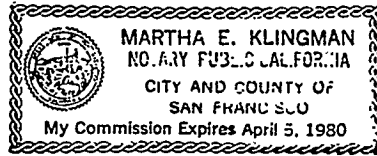
On April 5, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Betty J. Carroll, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-46

B-1-A-5a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, BARBARA BAKER hereby declare:

1. I am the natural MOTHER /legal guardian/ of ERIC BAKER, a minor, born April 14, 1963.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may designate in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Jair Alexander Baker of San Francisco, California
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, ~~XXXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 17 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Barbara Baker
Natural Mother of Child

Wkr _____

B-1-m-5a

89 - 4286 - 2018

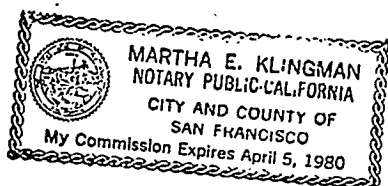
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-56

On April 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
BARBARA BAKER, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-56

15-1-14-6

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

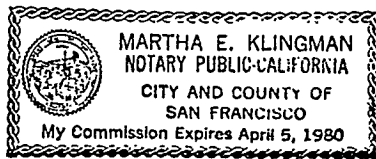
I hereby declare I am the Natural Mother of Jair Baker, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 17 day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Barbara Baker
Natural Mother of Children

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared BARBARA BAKER, known to me to be the person whose name IS subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that SHE executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman

Wkr _____



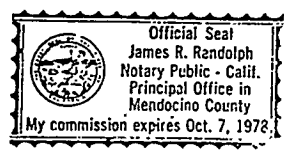
B-1-m-6

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

10-14-76

On April 9, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Roseanna Dickerson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-26

B-1-M-8a

P A R E N T A L C O N S E N T
A N D P O W E R O F A T T O R N E Y

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Mary Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ --
of Beyonka Rena Cameron, a minor, born October 17, 1970.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or who ever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Diana La Verne Marshall of San Francisco, Calif.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana of Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 3 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Mary A. Johnson

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-8a

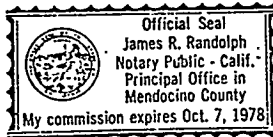
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

B-1-m-86

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 3, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Mary A. Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-86

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-m-9a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, JoAnn Carroll hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ Owens
of Michkell G. Carroll, a minor, born 1/14/73.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Cynthia Marie Davis of San Francisco, California,
Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 5 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Jo Ann Carroll Michkell G. Carroll

Wkr _____

6

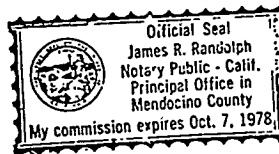
B-1-m-9a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-96

On April 5, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Jo Ann Carroll, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-96

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-10a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, JoAnn Carroll hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Randall Carroll, a minor, born 7/17/74.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Maud Perkins of San Francisco, California
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of South America, ~~Calif.~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

JoAnn Carroll for Randall Carroll

Wkr _____

6

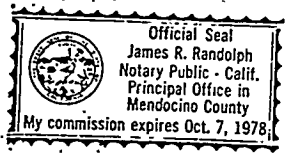
B-1-m-10a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco, ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B. 1 1. 7
106

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
JoAnn Carroll, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-106

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-m-11a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Phyllis Chaiken hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ -----
of Gail Chaiken, a minor, born 2/26/61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Debbie
Blakey.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana ~~or~~ ~~XXXXX~~
Alvaray Satterwhite of San Francisco, California.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Phyllis Chaiken (mother)

Wkr _____

6

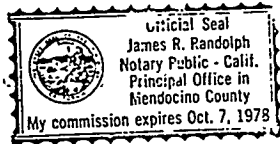
B-1-m-11a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-116

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Phyllis Chaiken, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-116

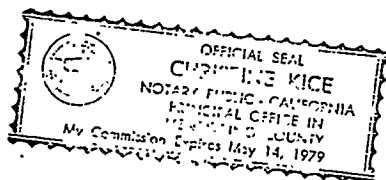
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B 1A 126

On April 8, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Versie Connessero, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-m-126

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-13a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Michelle Wagner hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Dawnielle Fitch, a minor, born 9/4/74.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint _____ of _____, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~xx~~ xxxx.

and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, N.W.D., Guyana
and Robert Christian of San Francisco, USA
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 28 day of June,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Michelle Wagner
(mother)

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-13a

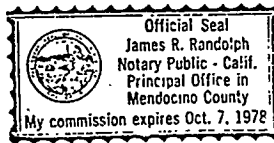
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-13b

On June 28, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Michelle Wagner, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-13b

B-1-m-14a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Donald K. Fitch hereby declare:

- I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Dawnielle Fitch, a minor, born 9/4/74.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Toucnette ~~or whoever she appoints in her place.~~

I hereby appoint Debbie Blaxey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of ~~Calif.~~ XXXXXXXX
and Joyce Toucnette of Jonestown, Guyana
and Robert Christian of San Francisco, Calif. USA
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 6 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Donald K. Fitch

FATHER OF DAWNIELLE FITCH
Wkr _____



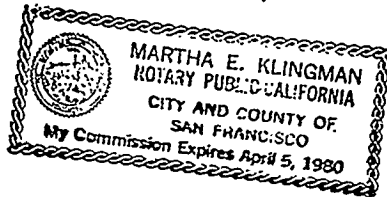
B-1-m-14a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-146

On April 6, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Donald Fitch, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-146

1789-4286-2018

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-15a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Betty Fitch hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Raymond Fitch, a minor, born 9-11-76.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Geraldine Bailey of San Francisco, California
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
and Ernesting March of San Francisco, Calif.
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 27 day of March,
1977 at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Betty Fitch
Mother of Raymond
Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-15a

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-156

On March 27, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

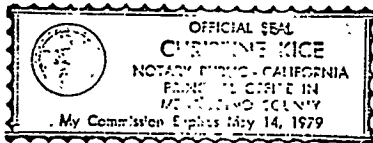
Betty Fitch, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-

ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-m-156

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-16a

I, Richardell Perkins hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of Laketta Franklin, a minor, born October 7, 1970.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana, So. Calif. America
Maud Perkins of San Francisco, California
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America ~~Calif.~~
and Maud Perkins of San Francisco, CA

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 27th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Richardell Perkins

Wkr _____

B-1-m-16a

6

89-4286-2018

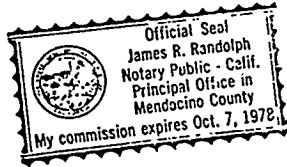
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-166

On April 27, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Richardell Perkins, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-166

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

13.1.17a

I, Genevieve Cheek hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Kimberly A. Fye, a minor, born December 16th 1959
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Lobbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Mary Lou Clancey or Viola Forks of San Francisco, California.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America of California,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 11th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Genevieve Cheek

Wkr _____

B-1-m-17a

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-T-11-176

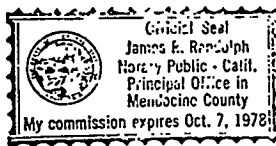
On April 11, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Genevieve Cheek, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James E. Randolph

B-1m-176

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

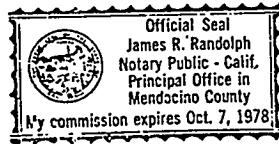
13-1-14-186

- On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Sue Ellen Williams

, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-186

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

13.1/19.19a

I, Ruby Carroll hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of John Lawrence Gardner, a minor, born 9/20/60.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of _____
Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Thomas David Kice of Redwood Valley, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, N.W.R., Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 20th day of October,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Ruby J. Carroll

Wkr _____

B-1-m-19a

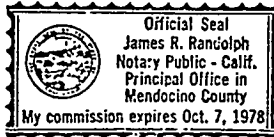
6

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-196

On October 20, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Ruby Carroll, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-196

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

17. 1. 14. 2002

I, Shirley Thompson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Shonda Taylor, a minor, born 6/17/68.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Naomi Johnson of San Francisco, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana ~~XX~~, ~~XX~~.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 4 day of August,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Shirley Thompson

Wkr _____ **6**

B-1-m-20a

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

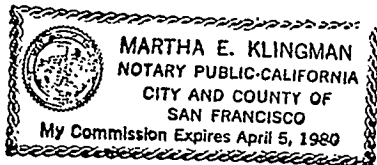
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

18-1-4-206

On August 4, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Shirley Thompson, known to me to be the
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



B-1-m-206

POWER OF ATTORNEY

State of TEXAS
County of HARRIS

B-1-m-21

I, BEVERLY MITCHELL, hereby declare:

I am the natural mother of Dawn Godfrey, a minor, born MAY 22, 1963.

I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the guardianship or custody of Ruby Johnson.

I hereby appoint Ruby Johnson of San Francisco, California as my attorney in fact, to take any and all action she may deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give Ruby Johnson the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world. Said herein named attorney in fact is authorized by me to delegate any or all of the powers conferred herein to any persons or agency whom in her sole discretion she deems appropriate.

Executed on this 2nd day of AUGUST, 1977, at HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Beverly Mitchell

State of TEXAS
County of HARRIS

On AUGUST 2, 1977, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared BEVERLY MITCHELL, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Charles Thomas Adams

B-1-m-21

POWER OF ATTORNEY

B. I. M. 2/2/77

State of TEXAS
County of HARRIS

I, BEVERLY MITCHELL, hereby declare:

I am the natural mother of Dominique Godfrey, a minor, born APRIL 21, 1968.

I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the guardianship or custody of Ruby Johnson.

I hereby appoint Ruby Johnson of San Francisco, California as my attorney in fact, to take any and all action she may deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give Ruby Johnson the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world. Said herein named attorney in fact is authorized by me to delegate any or all of the powers conferred herein to any persons or agency whom in her sole discretion she deems appropriate.

Executed on this 2nd day of AUGUST, 1977, at HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Beverly C. Mitchell

State of TEXAS
County of HARRIS

On AUGUST 2, 1977, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared BEVERLY MITCHELL, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Charles Mac. Nelson

B-1-m-22

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-23a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Ottie Mese Guy hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /~~Legal-guardian~~/ of Brian Guy, a minor, born Sept. 8, 1966.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette, or whoever she many appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America,
Cheryl Wilhite of San Francisco, California,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 17th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Ottie Mese Guy

Wkr _____

B-1-m-23a

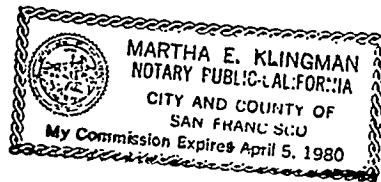
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-236

On April 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Ottie Mese Guy, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-236

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

13.1.14.24

I, Ottie Mae Guy hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Leila Lorraine, a minor, born September 12, 1967.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Cheryl Wilkrite of San Francisco, California, Calif. Curry and Joyce Touchette of Port Kaituma, Guyana, GUYANA and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, GUYANA

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 17th day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Ottie Mae Guy

Wkr _____

6

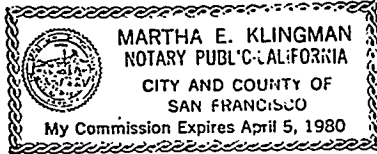
B-1-m-24624

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-A-246

On April 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Ottie Mese Guy, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-246

RELEASE
AS TO SELF AND MINOR

B-1-M-25

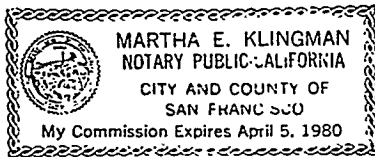
I hereby declare I am the mother of Thurman Guy III, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 17th day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Ottie Mese Guy

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Ottie Mese Guy, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman

Wkr _____



B-1-M-25

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-26a

I, Willie M. Harris hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /~~legal guardian~~/ of Dorothy Harris, a minor, born 1-17-61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Virginia Vera Taylor of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, So. Amer.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, So. America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 3rd day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Willie M. Harris for
Dorothy L. Harris

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-26a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-266

On April 3, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

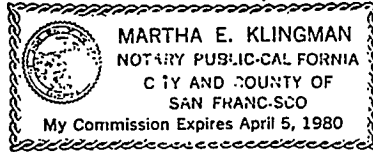
Willie M. Harris,

known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-

ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-266

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

J. T. H. 2/10

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Phyllis Houston hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Judy Houston, a minor, born November 3, 1964
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Dorothy Rollins of San Francisco, California.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 10 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED *Judy A. Houston*
Phyllis Houston mother of
Judy Houston
Wkr _____



B-1-m-27a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) SS.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

17.1.14-276

On April 10, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

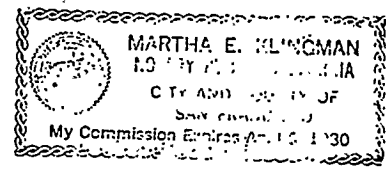
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Phyllis Houston, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



- B-1-m-276 -

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-28a

I, Phyllis Houston hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Patricia Houston, a minor, born 10-2-63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint to replace her.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
~~Dorothy Robbins of San Francisco, California.~~
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~South America~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestone, Guyana, South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 5th day of October,

1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Patricia Houston
Phyllis Houston mother of
Patricia Houston

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-28a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

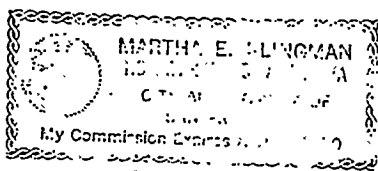
B-1-m-28b

On October 5, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Phyllis Houston, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



B-1-m-28b

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-29a

I, Alice Inghram hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Ava J. Inghram, a minor, born 7-25-63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana South
America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
Maria Katsaris of San Francisco, California, USA
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 30th day of August,
1968, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Alice Inghram
Alice L. Inghram - mother
Wkr _____

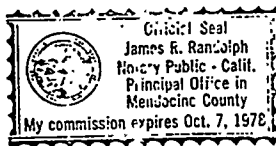
B-1-m-29a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-296

On August 30, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alice Inghram, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-296

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-30a

I, Corrine M. Kice hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of Eileen Jackson, a minor, born 6/2/65.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Debbie
Blakey.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Amanda Fair of San Francisco, California.
Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana ~~XXX~~ ~~XXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown ~~XX~~ Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Corrine M. Kice
Mother of Eileen K. Jackson
Wkr _____

6

B-1-M-30a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

13. 1977 7c 6

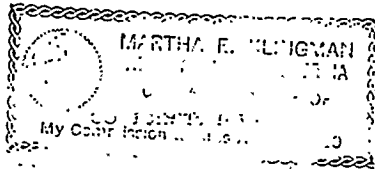
On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Corrine M. Kice, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-306

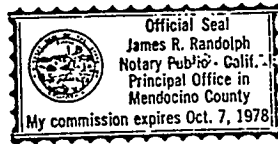
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-316

On April 29 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Rosa Jackson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-316

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

R-1-M-32a

I, Richard Janaro hereby declare:

1. I am the natural father /legal guardian/ --
of Daren Richard Janaro, a minor, born May 1, 1964.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Laura Johnston of _____, Calif.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana of _____, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 31 day of March,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Daren Janaro
Richard Janaro parent of Daren Janaro WKR

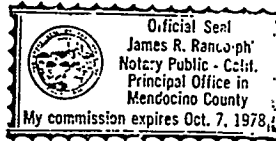
B-1-m-32a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

R. J. Janaro JCB

On March 31, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Richard Janaro, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-32b

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

17. 1. 1975

I, Florida Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Gerald Duane Johnson, a minor, born January 17, 1961.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whom ever she appoints.

I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette of Pt. Kaituma, Caribb. Guyana,
~~South America and Paula Adams~~ of Georgetown, ~~Caribb.~~ Guyana,
Joice Clark of San Francisco, California
~~South America and Norma Ijames~~ of Ucliah, California

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 23 day of June,
 1975, at Los Angeles, California

SIGNED Florida Johnson by Florida Johnson

Wkr V.H.



B-1-m-33a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Los Angeles) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

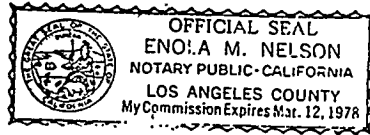
D-1-M-336

On June 23, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Gerald Duane Johnson/ Florida Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Evelyn M. Nelson



B-1-m-336

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

D. 10M-34a

I, Mary A. Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/
of James Douglas Johnson, a minor, born 6/22/62.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or anyone else whom she may assign in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Margrette Jeffery of San Francisco, California.
~~and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America Calif.~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 9 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Mary A. Johnson

Wkr: _____

6

B-1-m-34a

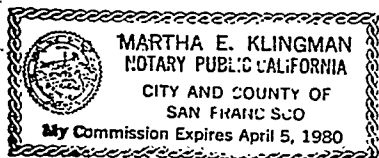
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-A-346

On April 9, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Mary A. Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-346

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-A 35

I, Ruby Carroll hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Robert Johnson, a minor, born 4/2/63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Marceline Jones of Redwood Valley, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 20th day of November,
6 San Francisco
1977, at _____, California

SIGNED Ruby J. Carroll

Wkr _____

B-1-m-35a

6

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-35b

On November 20, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,

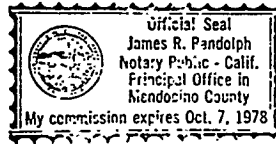
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Ruby Carroll, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-

ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Pandolph
James R. Pandolph

B-1-m-35b

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-36a

I, Malvin B. Johnson hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Father /legal guardian/ _____
of Sharon Denise Johnson, a minor, born 10-25-61.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Viola Forks or Mary Lou Glancey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 3rd day of August,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Malvin B. Johnson
father of child

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-36a

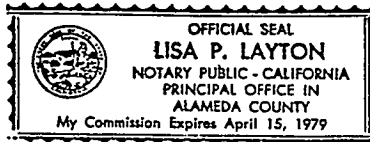
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-366

On August 3, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Malvin E. Johnson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Lisa P. Layton

B-1-m-366

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-37a

I, Annette T. Jones hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of Kwame R.A. Jones, a minor, born 9/3/69.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Dorothy Macon of San Francisco, Calif.
Viola Forks and Mary Lou Clancey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 4th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Annette T. Jones

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-37a

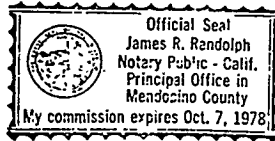
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-376

On May 4, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Annette T. Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-376

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-38a

I, Brenda Jones hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Lerna Jones, a minor, born 1/19/69.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Gary Lee Tyler of San Francisco, California
Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of ~~XXXXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

(mother of child)
SIGNED X Brenda Jones

Wkr _____

6

B-1-M-38a

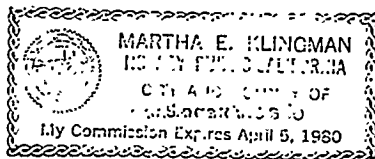
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-386

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Brenda Jones, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



B-1-m-386

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M 39a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, M. Ellen Klingman hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of April Klingman, a minor, born 4/5/73.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of ~~Calif.~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED M. Ellen Klingman, Mother

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-39a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

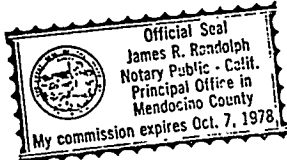
R-1-17 316

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

M. Ellen Klingman, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-396

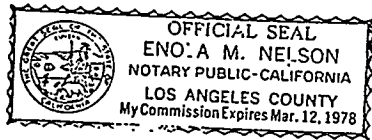
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-406

On June 9, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Bette M. McKinn, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

E. Nelson



B-1-m-406

B-1-m-416

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On _____ before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
_____, known to me to be the
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that _____ executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-m-416

B-1-m-42a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Carol A. McCoy hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Lowell McCoy, a minor, born 8/18/66.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or anyone else she assigns in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Guyana, Jonestown South America
Luella Holmes Brown of San Francisco, California
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney,
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Carol A. McCoy
Mother of Lowell & Melvin II
Wkr: G



B-1-m-42a

FF 89-4286-2018

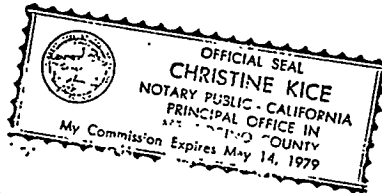
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

B-1-m-426

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Carol A. McCoy, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-m-426

B-14 43a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Carol A. McCoy hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/
of Mercenda McCoy, a minor, born October, 16, 1970.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or anyone else whom she assigns in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Christine Shannon Bowers of San Francisco, California,
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of Southe America, ~~ORNEY~~.

and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Carol Ann McCoy

Mercenda McCoy

Wkr _____



B-1-m-43a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-436

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Carol A. McCoy, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-m-436

B-1-M 44a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Carol A. McCoy hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/
of Patty Ann McCoy, a minor, born October 6, 1964

2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or who ever else she appoints to take her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Christine Shannon Bowers of San Francisco, California.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America,
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Patty Ann McCoy
(Carol A. McCoy)

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-44a

B-1-m-446

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Carol A. McCoy, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that the executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-m-446

B-1-m-45a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Rose Mc Knight hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Raymond Mc Knight, a minor, born 6-1-75.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
and Zipporah Edwards of San Francisco, California
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 14 day of February,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Rose McKnight mother of child

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-45a

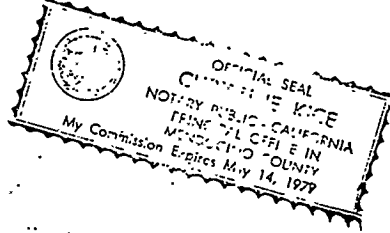
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-456

On February 14, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Rose Mc Knight, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kite

B-1-m-456

8/2/77

To whom it May Concern

I, Winifred C. Motor, Mother
of Michael Jovanina Motor do
give guardianship of my son
Michael to my Parents, Helen
and Viola Motor while
traveling in and out of the
United States

Winifred Motor

B-1-m-46

13.14.47

PARENTAL CONSENT AND
POWER OF ATTORNEY

State of Pennsylvania)
County of PHILADELPHIA) ss.

I, Winifred C. Moton, hereby declare:

I am the natural mother of Michael Moton, a minor,
born 4/15/73.

I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana,
South America, to live and be cared for there under the
guardianship or custody of Viola Moton and/or Glenn Moton,
his grandparents.

I hereby appoint Viola Moton and Glenn Moton of
San Francisco, California, as my attorneys in fact, jointly
and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem
fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney
I give each of the aforesaid attorneys in fact the right to
the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor
anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with
said minor throughout the world. My herein named attorneys
in fact are authorized by me to delegate any or all of the
powers conferred herein to any persons or agency whom in
their sole discretion they deem appropriate.

Executed this 5th day of August, 1977, at
Philadelphia PA, Pennsylvania.

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 5th day of
August 1977, a Notary Public
for the state of Pennsylvania.

Herbert Edwards

Winifred C. Moton

HERBERT EDWARDS
Notary Public, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
My Commission Expires March 1979

B-1-m-47

B. 1. 4. 48

RELEASE

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

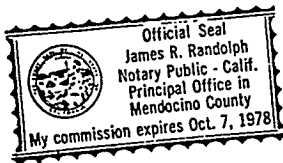
I hereby declare I am the _____ of Benjamin Keith Newsome, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 3rd day of May, 1977, at San Francisco, California.

SIGNED Ruby N. Johnson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On this 3rd day of May, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Ruby N. Johnson, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
Wkr _____



B-1-m-48

B-1-m-49a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Ruletta Brown hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ _____
of Jeanne Jerome Rhodes, a minor, born 7-13-71.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Carolyn Looman of San Francisco, California. Guyana, South America
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 26 day of July,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Ruletta Brown

Wkr _____

6

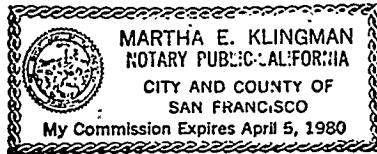
B-1-m-49a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-M-496

On July 26, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Rulhita Brown, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Martha E. Klingman

B-1-m-496

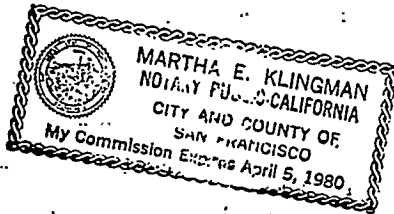
B-1-m-506

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On July 30, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Ruletta Brown, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Martha E. Klingman



B-1-m-506

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-51a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Alta M. Sellers hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Marvin Wesley Sellers, a minor, born 4/9/63.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Tommie Keaton of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of Guyana, ~~XXXXXX~~
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 19th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED X

Alta M. Sellers

Wkr _____

B-1-m-51a

6

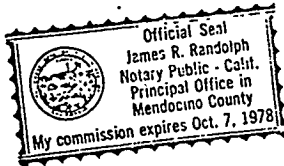
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-516

On May 19, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Alta M. Sellers, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-516

B-1-M-52a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Donald Sly hereby declare:

- I am the natural father /legal guardian/ of Mark Andrew Sly, a minor, born 1961.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Sharon Rose Cobb of San Francisco, California
 and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
 and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 15 day of March,

1986, at Redwood Valley, California

Donald Sly Father of
 SIGNED MARK SLY

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-52a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-526

On March 15, 1966 before me, the Undersigned,

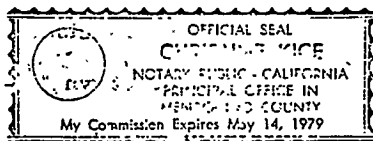
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Donald Sly, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Lee



B-1-m-526

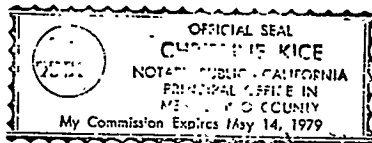
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-m-53b

On April 2, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Sylvia Grubbs, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

Christine Kice



B-1-m-53b

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-m-54a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Sylvia E. Grubbs hereby declare:

1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/
of Kelley Smith, a minor, born January, 14, 1975
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or anyone else whom she assigns to take her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of South America, ~~XXXXX~~
Luella Holmes Brown of San Francisco, California.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana, South America
as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Sylvia E. Grubbs (Mother)

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-54a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF (San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

..... 13. 1M. 546

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Sylvia E. Grubbs, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Christine Kice

B-1-m-546

B-1-M-55

PARENTAL CONSENT AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Sylvia Grubbs, Hereby

Declare;

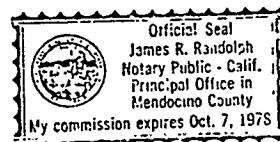
1. I am The natural mother
Of Kevan Deane Smith
Born May 21, 1961

2. I Consent to my son, Kevan Deane Smith, going
to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under
the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette, Robert James, and Paul Adams, individually and severally.

I hereby appoint Norman James of Redwood Valley, California
and Joyce Touchette of Guyana, South America, and Paul Adams of Guyana, South America, California as my attorney-in-fact
jointly and severally to take any and all action any of them deem fit with
respect to said minor. This power of attorney shall give any of the aforesaid
attornies-in-fact the right to travel with said minor anywhere throughout the
world.

Dated at Redwood Valley, California, this 18th day
of December, 1974

Sylvia E Grubbs



STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On December 18, 1974 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Sylvia Grubbs, known to me to
be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instru-
ment, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

James R. Randolph
James R. Randolph Notary Public

B-1-M-55

RELEASE

B-1-m-56

AS TO SELF AND MINOR

I hereby declare I am the natural mother of Bonnie Lynn Stahl, a minor, and have full legal custody thereof, and enter into this release of liability with respect to myself and said minor.

I hereby release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability, claims, causes, and causes of action arising out of or relating to said minor's travels to and from and visit in any and all foreign countries including Guyana, South America, including but not limited to the airplane flights to and from said destination and accompanying means of transportation while there.

In the event that I should elect that said minor remain for a period of time at such destination, including Guyana, South America, I herewith release Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation, and any and all of its members, and Pastor Jim Jones, of any and all liability arising out of or related to said minor's activities, travel, and any illnesses that might arise by natural or other causes while there.

I hereby acknowledge that I have requested said corporation and said members and said Pastor that said minor may go on said trip and remain in said places. If said minor is permitted to remain at any such place, I hereby promise on his/her behalf that he/she will work diligently and in full co-operation with all leadership appointed by said Pastor, directly or indirectly, and will keep a cheerful and constructive attitude at all times. If said minor fails to keep this promise, it is understood that I will be solely responsible for any and all costs and other obligations incurred in said minor's returning from as well as going to and living in said place.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.



Executed on this 1st day of April, 1977, at San Francisco, California.
SIGNED Carol A. Stahl

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Carol A. Stahl, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL. Christine Kice

Wkr _____



B-1-m-56

D-1-1157a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Dorsee Swaney hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ -----
of Stephanie Swaney, a minor, born November 21, 1966
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whomever she appoints in her stead.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco ^{Calif.}
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, ^{Guyana} ~~Calif.~~
and Gladys Jackson of San Francisco, California.
and Debbie Touchette of Georgetown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1st day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Stephanie Swaney
Dorsee Swaney, mother of
Stephanie Swaney

B-1-m-57a

W 89 - 4286 - 2018

STATE OF CALIFORNIA (San Francisco)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

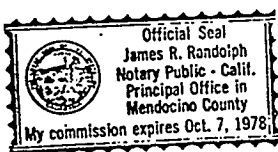
B-1-m-576

On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Dorcas Swaney

_____ , known to me to be the
is
person whose name _____ subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
she
ledged to me that _____ executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-m-576

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-m-58a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Carolyn Thomas hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Lavonne Thomas, a minor, born 12/30/70.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette
or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Lugenia Morrison of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown of Guyana, Calif.
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 17th day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED

Carolyn Thomas
mother of Child

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-58a

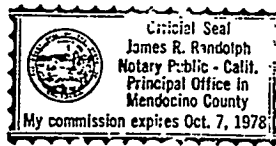
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

B-1-A-586

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On May 17, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Carolyn Thomas, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-586

B-1-M-59a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA --)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Barbara Hickman hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Cornelius Lee Truss Jr., a minor, born 9-2060.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whoever she may appoint to replace her.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, So. America;
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown Guyana, South America.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 27 day of July,
1976, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Barbara Hickman

Wkr _____

B-1-M-59a

B-1-m-59b

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

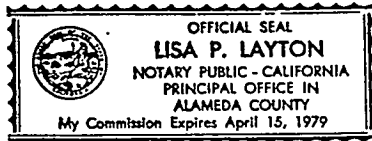
On July 27, 1976 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Barbara Hickman, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Lisa P. Layton

B-1-m-59b

B-1-M-60

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Gloria Dawn Walker hereby declare:

1. I am the natural mother /legal guardian/
of Derek Deon Walker, a minor, born November 18, 1965.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce
Touchette or whomever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Joyce Touchette of Pt. Kaituma, Guyana,
Farene Douglas of Los Angeles, California, South America
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana, South America
and Norman Ijames of Uciah, California.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 23 day of March,
1975, at Los Angeles, California

SIGNED Gloria Dawn Walker

Wkr mzm 6

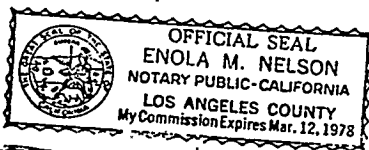
B-1-m-60a

B-1-m-60b

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On March 23, 1975 before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Gloria Dawn Walker, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



Enola M. Nelson

Enola M. Nelson

1975

B-1-m-60b

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

B-1-M-61a

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Marlene Wheeler hereby declare:

- I am the natural mother /legal guardian/ of Darius Wheeler, a minor, born 9/28/70.
- I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whoever she appoints in her place.

I hereby appoint Debbie Blakey of San Francisco, Calif.
Corlis Conley Boutte of San Francisco, California
 and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana of ~~XXXXXX~~
 and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 1 day of April,
1977, at San Francisco, California,

Mother of Darius Wheeler
 SIGNED Marlene Wheeler

Wkr _____

6

B-1-m-61a

B-1-m-616

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

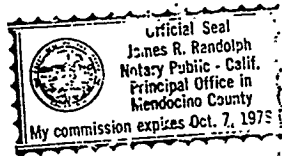
On April 1, 1977 before me, the Undersigned,

A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Marlene Wheeler, known to me to be the

person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-616

B-1-m-62a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Deloris Wilson hereby declare:

- 1. I am the natural Mother /legal guardian/ of Burrell Wilson, a minor, born December 20, 1960
- 2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live and be cared for there under the Guardianship or custody of Joyce Touchette or whomever she may appoint in her place.

I hereby appoint Annette Jones of San Francisco, Calif.
and Paula Adams of Georgetown, Guyana
and Joyce Touchette of Jonestown, Guyana

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attorney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care, custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world, and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

Executed on this 2nd day of May,
1977, at San Francisco, California

SIGNED Deloris Wilson

Wkr _____

B-1-m-62a

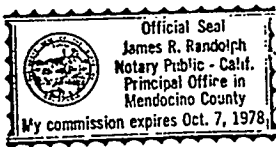
A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

B-1-m-626

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On this 2nd day of May before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
 Deloris Wilson , known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



 James Randolph

B-1-m-626

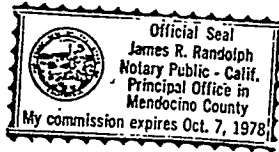
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

B. 1-m-636

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF San Francisco) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

On this 2nd day of May before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Deloris Wilson, known to me to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that she executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James Randolph

B-1-m-636

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES WARREN JONES

B-1-N-1a

1. Same as previous affidavit, but adds to the ending that he feels so strongly about keeping the child for the child's own good that he has risked his entire reputation on it. He has not returned to the city and can tell no one why.
2. The relationship with Grace was the gravest mistake of his life, but to return the child to Grace now would only compound the child's conflict.

B-1-N-1a

Georgetown, Guyana) S.S.

Affidavit of
James JonesI, JAMES W. JONES, being duly sworn, declare:

I recall the situation with Grace Stoen was getting very bleak and it appeared that time was running out. Different members would come to me with reports that she was going against our ethical principles and planning on leaving. Tim Stoen thought this also and he said in the parking lot of our Redwood Valley church, "Do whatever you can," and he emphasized sex. After he had said that, that night Mrs. Patty Cartmell and I located her some way; I don't remember now how we located her. Since Tim had emphasized sex, I considered it as a means, otherwise I would not have done it, because I felt a loyalty to him and I would have done nothing to hurt him. My teaching of principle and my concern as a pastor had not reached the woman, no instruction had ever reached her, not a sermon had ever seemed to move her. It seems that necessity was the mother of invention and Patty Cartmell lived in the house next to the church. I wanted someone there to verify that it was principle; it wasn't a romantic thing. I was greatly bothered by this, having an upbringing which emphasized a one man-one woman relationship. That is the way I had been conditioned. I also needed help because it was a trafficked area. I wanted the woman prepared not to have a baby. Patty Cartmell gave her various preventatives, obviously which did not work. It was strange that the girl could have ever believed that there was anything personal, if she ever did. Most times when she spoke she indicated that she didn't believe it was a personal thing, but then there would be moments where she would suggest there was some romance. She would ask, "Could I have loved her?" or "Could we have married each other?" What a terrible hate she developed, based I guess on rejection. One time I recall she said she loved me or something of that sort. Anyway, the situation was most odd as it seemed that the bed toppled and we somehow had to get the bed straightened around, and people were coming and going in the house while Patty Cartmell tried to keep people from knowing what was going on. To me, I failed to notice any joy in it; I just remember them laughing. If I did laugh it was just to be polite. I didn't like her; I didn't like her from the first time I met her. I thought she demonstrated snobbery in our service by the way in which she treated black people. She took the liberty to be obviously rude in a public worship. She would often pull her long strands of hair in almost an autistic manner and at times rock back and forth as is the pattern of many disturbed persons.

As time went on she informed me that she was pregnant by me. I tried in every way to encourage her to have an abortion. At the time she must have not yet come to hate me, as she seemed to insist on going ahead and having the child. We even had an abortion arranged, but she seemed to be unable to cope with the idea emotionally and thus it was not pursued further.

After John Stoen was born she again appeared to be falling apart emotionally and came up to the church podium to tell me she was going to commit suicide if I did not marry her. I told her I did not see how that would be possible and in that she was married to a man who was thoroughly familiar with the situation and said he was indeed prepared to be the legal father, and was economically well off, I felt my marrying her would only hurt others. It also seemed grossly unfair; it seemed to be the point of which too much was required. Maybe it would have made a difference. I can't say that it would have or would not have. I have always worried myself with guilt thinking I could have done a little more. On this particular occasion I called Tim up to

W. I. N. - 1c

the podium along with another church counselor who was thoroughly familiar with the situation. I wanted him to be alert as to her emotional problems and keep some kind of watch on her to make sure she didn't go ahead with it. I was never sure just how much of her behavior was designed to manipulate for attention, and how much was severe mental disorder, so I wanted to exercise caution. Grace was always a very manic depressive personality. She was either estatic or morosely depressed beyond the normal limits. Others witnessed her crying spells go on for hours. She would also call my home on the phone and go into a weeping session for long periods of time, which everyone who lived in the house (my wife, mother, and housekeeper) made special note of her insane patterns. She constantly berated her husband, Tim, even threatening to kill him on several occasions. She complained that he did not spend time with her and that he acted condescending to her.

Grace often wept in front of John for long periods of time, which was of great concern to me. In fact I am keeping John, not because I want to deprive her of him, but because I deeply believe she is injurious to him, because of her long history of mental imbalance. She is very erratic with him, at moments screaming at him and the next trying to kiss him seductively on the mouth, thus manipulating him in ways I felt were very dangerous to his own normal development. I love John as much as any father could love his son, but it is not just that I love him which makes me firmly bent on keeping him, it is my fear of what would happen to him, if he were reared by her, and her boyfriend Walter Jones whom I know to be a racist. I know beyond any doubt that she would express her emotional imbalance to him and her companion would take his obvious hostility out on him. Both have expressed open hate towards me and many parishoners have noted that she was fiercely hostile and even violent at times in a manner suggesting that she was taking out her anger for me on him.

Grace herself told me three months after she had left John to go off with Walter Jones that she felt John was indeed better off with me. At one point she even said, "Take him, he's yours anyway." At that time I gave her a round trip ticket to the place we both agreed was best for him. She later cashed in the part of the ticket that was refundable to her. At an earlier time I had given her \$3,000.00 to be used for John. She took the money and spent it on herself.

At the present time John is a very happy, healthy child. He attends school with a highly accredited teacher for part of the day. He spends a part of his afternoon playing with his peers on the playground. I spend every evening with him. We talk a lot together and have had many conversations about Grace. He never speaks of Grace as his mother and when he refers to her it is as "GRace." He has mentioned to me how she took him with Walter Jones to her parents home. He tells how they offered him different foods and things, but he was strictly forbidden to tell that he had gone there with Grace and her boyfriend Walter. He dislikes Walter Jones greatly and seems to fear him. Either he thinks Mr. Jones will do him harm physically or he just dislikes him because his mother left him with this man. To take John out of this happy environment would be terribly destructive to him. At one point when Grace was manipulating him, he threatened to jump off the roof of our church, he had so much conflict. For a 3½ year old to express such conflict I considered very grave. Since he has not been with Grace he has never expressed such a desire. I really think it would be the end of him to take him away as long as I am able to prevent it. Grace is free to visit him here if she chooses and it seems to me that if she loves him she must certainly see what destruction would come to him if he were suddenly thrust out of his happy life here.

B-1-71-1c

B-1-N-1d.

Two days before Grace began her relationship with Walter Jones (she had just finished a relationship with Tim Carter in which he described her later as the sickest person he had ever known) she again broached the subject of marriage to me. This was about 1½ years ago. I again told her that I did not feel that was possible. This time I guess she took me at my word and gave up on the idea altogether. It was the following July 4 that she left with Walter Jones, without so much as a good bye to John. She did not ask about John until about three months later, when she arranged a visit with John. This visit upset John terribly. She again wept continually and asked John if he loved her. The child did not know how to respond to this barrage of emotion she openly expressed to him. It was as if he was the adult and she was the child. What a predicament it was for him. Frankly I never want to see him go through it again.

I am so convinced that what I am doing is correct that I have risked my whole reputation by not returning to the city and for his sake publically can tell one why. Grace herself has told how her parents are openly racist and were even ashamed of their own Latin background. I cannot subject John to this. I implore the court that the child not be put through this. I must say that the relationship was the gravest mistake of my life but it would only be compounded if this child were forced to return to his mother, whose emotional problems prohibit her from knowing how to love a youngster without expecting great personal returns. I know that I am capable of giving John love without expecting him to "pay it back in kind". Grace does not have that capacity.

August 13, 1977

Signed:

James W. Jones

Witness:

John S. ...
at Georgetown University



B-1-n-1d

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES WARREN JONES

G.W.N. 20

1. Describes Grace Stoen's mental imbalance and determination to leave her husband and church fellowship.
2. Tim asked Jim to do what he could, "anything of a sexual nature to keep her."
3. Related to her based on principle, not romance, attested to by Patty Cartmell.
4. Though preventative measures taken, Grace conceived. Refused abortion.
5. Jim tells his dislike for Grace as an insensitive, self-absorbed person.
6. Grace was fiercely, even violently hostile to Tim.
7. Jim determined to keep his child because the mother's imbalance is detrimental to

B-1-N-20

the child. Also, Grace's boyfriend a racist.
8. Grace took \$3,000 set up as a trust for John and spent it on herself.

9. Even after relating to Walter Jones, Grace still pressed Jim for marriage.

10. July 4, 1976, Grace left with Walter Jones without saying good-bye to John.

11. John is happy in Guyana, does not want to return to Grace.

12. John had experienced so much conflict over Grace he threatened to jump off a roof.

C. 1-11-26

Georgetown)s.s.
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/
James Jones

I, James Jones, being duly sworn, declare:

These are my experiences and observations:

I recall the situation with Grace Stoen was getting very bleak and it appeared that time was running out. Different members would come to me with reports that she was going against our ethical principles and planning on leaving. Tim Stoen thought this also and he said to me in the parking lot of our Redwood Valley church, "Do whatever you can" and he emphasized "anything of a sexual nature that would keep her". After he had said that, that same night Mrs. Patty Cartmell and I located her some way. I don't remember how we found her. Since Tim had emphasized sex I considered it as a means, otherwise, I would not have done it, because I felt a loyalty to him and would have done nothing to hurt him. My teaching of principle and my concern as a pastor had not reached her, not a sermon had ever seemed to move her. It seems that necessity was the mother of invention and Patty Cartmell lived in the house next to the church. I wanted someone there to verify that it was principle; it wasn't a romantic thing. I was greatly bothered by this situation, having had an upbringing which emphasized one-man-one woman relationships. That is the way I had been conditioned. I also needed help because it was a trafficked area. I wanted the woman prepared not to have a baby. Patty Cartmell gave her various preventatives obviously which did not work. It is strange that the girl could have ever believed that there was anything personal, if she ever did. Most times when she spoke she indicated that she didn't believe that there was anything personal, but then there would be moments when she would suggest that there was some romance. She would ask "Could I love her?" or "Could we get married?" What a terrible hate she has, based I guess on rejection. One time I recall she said she loved me or something of that sort. Anyway, the situation with Patty there was most odd as it seemed that the bed toppled over and we somehow had to get it straightened around and people were coming and going in the house and Patty was trying to keep them from knowing what was going on. To me, I failed to notice any joy in it, I just remember them laughing as I recall. If I did laugh it was just to be polite. I didn't like her; I didn't like her from the first time I saw her. I thought she was a snob because she did not consider the feelings of black people around her. She would sit and pull long strans of hair in almost an autistic manner and sometimes she would even rock back and forth as very disturbed people often do. At first I had compassion for her as an emotionally sick person, but her total obsession with her own problems and her obvious rudeness to other members made my patience grow somewhat short although I tried not to show this.

As time went on she informed me that she was pregnant by me. She insisted that she had had no relationship with her husband Tim Stoen and that the child was definitely mine. I tried in every way to encourage her to have an abortion. At the time she must have had some attachment to me because she seemed to insist on going ahead and having the child. We even had an abortion arranged, but she seemed to be unable to cope with the idea emotionally and thus it was not persued further.

After John Stoen was born, she again appeared to be falling apart emotionally and she came up to the church podium after a meeting to tell me she was going to commit suicide if I did not marry her. I told her I did not see how that would be possible and in that she was married to a man who was thoroughly familiar with the situation and was indeed prepared to be the legal father (as well as being economically well off), I felt that it would only hurt others. It seemed grossly unfair and it seemed to be the point at which too much was required. Maybe it would have made a

R-1-11-26

difference. I can't say that it would have or would not have. I have always had guilt in thinking I possibly could have done a little more. On this particular occasion I called Tim up to the podium along with another church counselor who was also familiar with the situation. I wanted them to be alert to her emotional problems and maintains some kind of watch on her to make sure she didn't actually try suicide. It was hard to tell how much of her behavior was manipulation for attention and how much was totally erratic to the point of real suicide, but I wanted to make sure she had conscientious help. Grace was always a very manic depressive personality. She was either ecstatic, or morosely depressed beyond the normal limits. Many others in the church witnessed her crying spells go on for hours. She would also call my home on the phone and go into a weeping session for long periods of time, which everyone in the house (my wife, mother, and housekeeper) made special note of. She constantly berated her husband Tim, even threatening to kill him on several occasions. She complained that he did not spend time with her and that he acted in a condescending manner toward her.

Grace often wept in front of John for long periods of time, which was of great concern to me. In fact I am keeping John, not because I want to deprive her of him, but because I deeply believe she is injurious to him, because of her long history of mental imbalance. She was very erratic with him, at moments screaming at him and the next trying to kiss him seductively on the mouth, and manipulating him in ways I felt were very dangerous to his own normal development. I love John, as much as any father could love a son, but it is not just that I love him which makes me firmly bent on keeping him. It is my fear of what would happen to him, if he were reared by her and her boyfriend Walter Jones whom I know to be a rascist. I know beyond any doubt that she would express her emotional imbalance to him and her companion would take his obvious hostility out on him. Both have expressed open hate towards me and many parishoners noted that she was fiercely hostile and even violent at times in a manner suggesting that she was taking out her anger for me on him.

Grace herself told me three months after she had left John to go off with Walter Jones that she felt John was indeed better off with me. At one point she said, "Take him, he's yours anyway." At that time I gave her a round trip ticket to the place where we both agreed he would be best for him. She later cashed in the part of the ticket that was refundable to her. At an earlier time I had given her \$3,000.00 as some security for the child with the idea that she would keep the money for him. She later took all the money and reportedly spent it on herself.

Two days before Grace began her relationship with Walter Jones she again broached the subject of marriage to me. She had just finished a relationship with Tim Carter (in which he described her later as the sickest person he had ever met). This was about 1½ years ago. I again told her that I did not feel that was possible. This time I guess she took me at my word and gave up on the idea altogether. It was the following July 4 that she left with Walter Jones, without so much as a good bye to John. She did not contact us again to ask about him until about three months later, when she arranged a visit with John. This visit upset John terribly. She again wept continually and asked John if he loved her. The youngster did not know how to respond to the barrage of emotion she openly expressed to him. It was as if he was the adult and she was the child. What a predicament it was for him. Frankly I never want to see him go through it again.

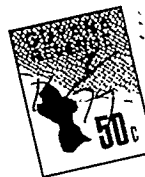
At the present time John is a very happy, healthy child. He attends school with a highly accredited teacher for part of the day. He spends a part of his afternoon playing with his peers on the playground. I spend every evening with him. We talk a lot together and have had many conversations about Grace. He is a very articulate child and has stated many times that he

B. 11. 2 d.

wants to stay with me and does not want to return to Grace. When he refers to her it is always as "Grace" and never as "mother". He has mentioned to me how she took him with Walter Jones to her parents home (while still living with Tim Stoen). He tells how they offered him different foods and things, but he was strictly forbidden to tell that he had gone there with Grace and Walter. He dislikes Walter Jones greatly and seems to fear him. Either he thinks Mr. Jones will do him some kind of bodily harm or he just dislikes him because his mother left him with this man. To take John out of this happy environment would be devastating to him. At one point when Grace was manipulating him, he threatened to jump off the roof of the church, he had so much conflict. For a four year old to express such conflict I considered very grave. Since he has not been with Grace he has never expressed such a desire. I really think it would be the end of him to take him away from his life and family here. I will not let this happen as long as I am able to prevent it. Grace is free to visit him here if she chooses and it seems to me that if she loves him she must certainly see what destruction would come to him if he were suddenly thrust out of his happy life here.

I must say the whole situation with Grace was one of the gravest mistakes of my life, but it will be compounded if the child is returned to her. I am able to love the child without expecting the child to give back to me that same love. She doesn't have that capacity. Also, she herself told us of how racist her parents were, ashamed of their own Latin background. I cannot subject him to that. I implore the court that the child not be put through the kinds of things he will face if he were to return to his mother. I feel the child could try to destroy himself in such an environment. I feel this so strongly that I have risked my whole reputation by not returning to the city and I cannot for his sake publicly tell anyone why.

Sincerely
Rev. James W. Jones



Alvin King

B-1-71-2d

AFFIDAVIT OF LYNETTA P. JONES: *B-1-N-3a*

1. Same as other affidavit but for the end:

"GRACE OPENLY STATED TO ME THAT MY SON,
JAMES JONES, WAS THE TRUE FATHER OF
JOHN."

B-1-71-3a

B-1-N-36

Port Kaituma) s.s.
Guyana

Affidavit of
Lynetta P. Jones

I, LYNETTA P. JONES, being duly sworn, declare:

A number of times while I was living in my son, James Jones's home in Redwood Valley, California, Grace Stoen called him. I answered the phone myself on several occasions to hear Grace tearfully asking to speak to Jim. These conversations would continue for hours. One could not avoid hearing parts of them just working around the kitchen.

Another time Grace Stoen came to our house in the same state of mind, crying loudly. She even approached the other teenage boys living in the house, trying to tell them her problems. When Jim discovered that she had done this he put a stop to it at once. He had already apprised the entire household of the situation. Grace's hysteria certainly necessitated this.

John spent many hours with us at the house. He often spent the night and always returned home regretfully. He protested having to go back with Grace on many occasions.

Grace openly stated to me that my son, James Jones was the true father of John.

August 13, 1977

Signed: Lynetta P. Jones

Witness: [Signature]
Secretary of Guyana



B-1-71-36

AFFIDAVIT OF CAROLYN LAYTON

B-1-N-4a

1. Many times Grace Stoen said in front of Ms. Layton that Jim Jones was the father of her son, John Victor, and not Tim Stoen.

B-1-N-4a

Georgetown) ss
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/
Carolyn M. Layton

I, Carolyn M. Layton, being duly sworn, declare:

Grace Stoen personally told me many times that Jim Jones was the real father of John Stoen and not Tim Stoen. She also frequently told me of the special love Jim had for John.

Carolyn M. Layton

Witness:

Attest: [Signature]



B-1-N-5a
AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTINE LUCIENTES;

1. Grace spoke freely to Christine about Jim Jones being the father of her child John.
2. Grace referred to Jim as "your dad" to John.

B-1-N-5a

Jonestown, Port Kaituma) as
North West District, Guyana

Affidavit of *B-1-N-56*
Christine R. Lucientes

I, Christine R. Lucientes, being duly sworn declare:

Grace Stoen spoke freely to me of the fact that James W. Jones is the father of her son John V. Stoen. In fact she never indicated to the contrary, ever. Indeed, when she talked to John about his father Jim Jones she referred to him as "your dad."

Christine R. Lucientes

Dated August 13, 1977

Witnesses:

[Signature]

Corporate Secretary
of Georgetown Guyana, South America



B-1-N-56

AFFIDAVIT OF PATTY CARTMELL:

B-1-N-6a

1. Patty witnessed Grace pressure Jim Jones incessantly for sex.
2. Grace threatened suicide on numerous occasions, obsessed with the idea of sex with Jim.
3. Grace manipulated Tim Stoen and Jim to the point they decided sex with Jim was in hers, Tim's, and the church's best interest. The encounter took place in Patty's home.
4. Grace threatened to kill her husband.
5. Jim used contraceptives and Grace swore she was using pills. Later she laughed and

B-1-N-6a

said she had not used pills.

Patty heard Tim Stoen say he wanted Grace to have a child by Jim Jones.

B-1-N-66

Georgetown,)
Guyana, South America) ss

Affidavit /s of
Patty Cartmell

I, Patty Cartmell, being duly sworn declare:

I have observed how one Grace Stoen pressured Rev. Jim Jones repeatedly for sex. Grace would call me on the phone and cry, and then come over to my house where I lived close to Rev. Jones' parsonage home. She would ask Jim over and over for sex.

She was aware Jim did not want her in a sexual encounter. Jim was very kind and always compassionate. Grace would still continue on this insane issue of sex. She appeared to be obsessed with wanting sex with Jim Jones. She threatened suicide on numerous occasions.

And then I heard Tim Stoen ask Rev. Jones in the parking lot to have sex with Grace, because he (Tim) was afraid she would leave him and try to hurt the Peoples Temple cause and bring public embarrassment to Jim Jones. So then Jim agreed, and in February or March, 1971, he did have sex with Grace at my house. She got more demanding after that and more threats came from her. Suicide and threats of hurting the cause. Numerous threats to kill her husband were made. Jim had sex with her again, and I helped Grace use a diaphragm. She also took my contraceptive cream, and she used two of them as Jim did everything to prevent any pregnancies. He used prophylactics, too. Grace swore she was taking birth control pills, but later laughed and said she wasn't.

I later heard Tim Stoen say he wanted Grace to have a child by Jim Jones, as he thought that might settle her down. I don't know just what he meant, but Tim seemed to want to help people, though I wasn't around him enough to know for sure.

When Grace got pregnant that began a nightmare.

Patty Cartmell
Dated: 13, August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before the
Commissioner of Oaths of the 154
Republic of Guyana

[Signature]
Commissioner of Oaths
Georgetown, Guyana, South America



B-1-71-66

B-1-N-24

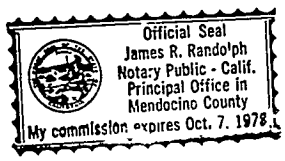
State of California)
)
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

AFFIDAVIT

I, Andrew M. Silver, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Andrew M. Silver

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-24

W-1-A-287

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

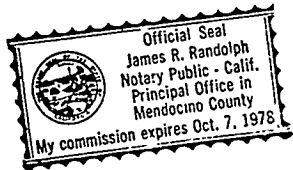
AFFIDAVIT

I, BONNIE JEAN BECK, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Bonnie Jean Beck

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-77-25

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF

JUNE B. CRYM

R. I. N. 7

I, June B. Crym, being duly sworn declare:

That for about six months I worked in the same office with Grace Stoen, during the year 1965, in Redwood Valley, California. I had worked with her husband Tim for several years in the legal services project of Peoples Temple, and I used to visit their home weekly to pick up work assignments from Tim Stoen.

Grace talked openly to me about her personal feelings and she often talked about raising her son John and the difficulty she had with this strong-willed child. She talked about how bright he was and advanced for his age, and explained on at least two separate occasions to me that "You know, his dad is Jim Jones." Then she told me never to repeat it to anyone else, although the fact was common knowledge among many church members.

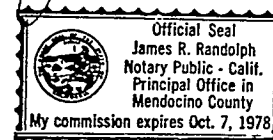
In the times that I picked up work from Tim Stoen, visiting their home over about a five year period, I would often walk into the middle of an argument between Tim and Grace, mostly about the child. Tim said he resented Grace spending time with John, and Grace, forgetting John was in the room, cried back: "What do you care, you're not the father?"

Dated this 26 th day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn before me,
a Notary Public in and for the
State of California.

James R. Randolph

June B. Crym
June B. Crym



B-1-77

B-1-N-8

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco)

ss. AFFIDAVIT OF
Teresa Buford

I, Teresa Buford, being duly sworn, declare:

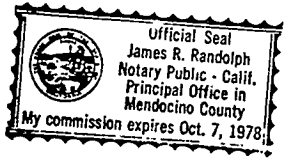
That I heard Grace Stoen say in the Spring of 1976 that she did not want Tim Stoen to ever have custody of John Stoen. She said this very angrily standing up and pointing her finger at Tim and said that he had no right to John Stoen that he was not the father of John and he would never get custody of him.

Dated this 18th day of August, 1977

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

Teresa Buford
Teresa Buford

James Randolph
NOTARY PUBLIC



B-1-N-8

R-1-N-96

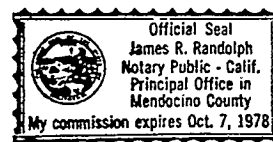
The man she left with as her lover was a man who never showed any feeling about the child, and of whom the child was sincerely afraid.

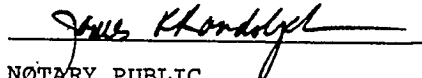
Dated this 20th th day of August, 1977.



Richard Tropp

Subscribed and sworn before me,
a Notary Public in and for the
State of California.




NOTARY PUBLIC

B-1-7-96

B-1-N-10a

PARENTAL CONSENT
AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

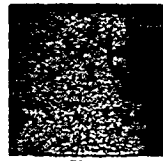
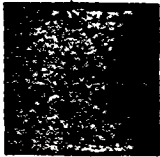
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF Mendocino) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

I, Grace L. Stoen and Timothy Stoen hereby declare:

1. I am the natural parent ~~/XXXXXXXXXX/~~
of John Stoen, a minor, born April, 27, 1974.
2. I hereby consent to said minor going to Guyana, South America, to live
and be cared for there under the Guardianaship or custody of _____
Joyce Touchette.

I hereby appoint Sharon Cobb of Redwood Valley, Calif.
of S. F., Calif.
ley, Calif.

B-1-N-10a



and Jim Jones

and Helen Swinney of Redwood Nat.

as my attorneys-in-fact, jointly and severally, to take any and all action
any of them deem fit for the welfare of said minor. By this power of attor-
ney, I give each of the aforesaid attorneys-in-fact the right to the care,
custody, supervision, and control of said minor anywhere throughout the world,
and to travel anywhere with said minor throughout the world.

10.1 N. 101

Executed on this 9th day of March,
1976, at Ukiah, California

SIGNED

Gran L. Stoen
Gran L. Stoen

Wkr _____

6

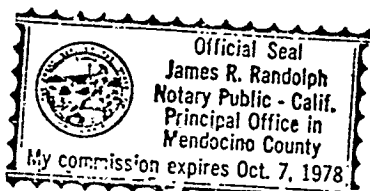
B-1-71-10b

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF) ss.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

B-1-N-11a

On March 9th before me, the Undersigned,
A Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared
Grace L. Stoen and Timothy Stoen known to me to be the
person whose names are subscribed to the within instruments and acknow-
ledged to me that they executed the same.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



James R. Randolph

B-1-N-11a

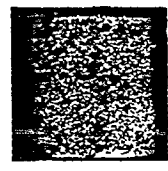


B-1-N-16

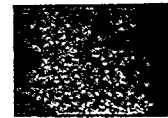
B-1-N-16

PF 89-4286-2018

of the
very low
since his name
B. I. N. 12



B-1-7-12



B-1-11-13a

State of California)
)
City and County of California) ss.

Affidavit of
Eugene B. Chaikin

I, Eugene B. Chaikin, being duly sworn, declare:

I have known both Tim Stoen and Grace Gretch Stoen since early in 1972. I have spent hundreds of hours speaking with each of them, often about very intimate details of their lives. It has been the custom in Peoples Temple to have counselling sessions to discuss personal problems, but each of them, on occasion, apart and aside from such occasions and not in a setting of any lawyer-client relationship or of professional activity, has spoken to me about their lives. Each has said to me on several occasions that John Victor Stoen is the child of Grace and Jim Jones. I was told that the relationship was one that was demanded of Jim by Grace, that she had insisted on Jim as a lover and Tim as a husband because Grace was extremely concerned with social status, which Tim's profession allowed. Jim had gone along with the demand by Grace because she insisted at the point of suicide and of doing all manner of harm to his church and its members if he did not comply. Tim knew about it before it started, and had in fact prevailed upon Jim initially to relate to Grace sexually as the only way he could keep his wife. I heard, too, that Grace had threatened Tim with disclosure of something of which I am not familiar.

When Grace became pregnant, Jim was terribly upset. Many encouraged her to have an abortion, but she refused. When the child came, she either neglected it or gave it to others to care

B-1-11-13a

B-1-N-136

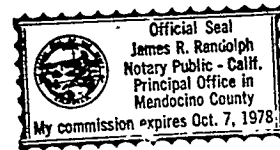
for. Often she treated the child with indifference that bordered on cruelty -- so that others were eager to assume care of the boy in order to save him from his own mother's maltreatment. She often ridiculed Tim with the fact that the child was Jim's and not his. She would treat John either with utter contempt and indifference, or be wildly emotional and smother the child with superficial attention, more sexual in nature than affectionate. I never saw John happy in Grace's care. Not until he spent time with Maria Katsaris who took good care of him and gave him consistent, positive support -- together with the kindness and genuine care Jim Jones has given him-- have I seen John happy. When I last saw him in Guyana, he was more happy and relaxed than I have seen him in all his life.

Dated this 29th day of August, 1977.

Eugene B. Chaikin

Eugene B. Chaikin

Sworn and subscribed before me,
 a Notary Public in and for the
 State of California



James R. Randolph

 Notary Public

B-1-77-136

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

3-1-77-14
AFFIDAVIT OF
SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

I was a witness on countless occasions of Grace Stoen stating that Jim Jones was the true father of John Victor Stoen. On one occasion when I was visiting Grace at her home, she said that she had given John a bath and had not properly tested the bath water in John's bathinet. She had immersed his foot in the water that was too hot and had burned his foot. She said she had received a phone call from Jim and he had felt very bad that John had this experience as John might associate pain with taking a bath. She said that she often talked to Jim about incidents that happen with John because Jim was John's real father and understood John better than anyone else did.

She told me that John and Jim were very alike in their personalities, that John had the same type of energy and said she felt a tremendous responsibility that she felt she couldn't live up to in being the mother of John. She said it was overwhelming and she felt like a failure being John's mother and she wished she had never had John.

She told me that she hated Tim Stoen and didn't want him to have anything to do with raising John. She said she couldn't

B-1-77-14a

B-1-N-146

stand Tim and whenever she listened to him talk she felt embarrassed at him and couldn't stand to hear his voice.

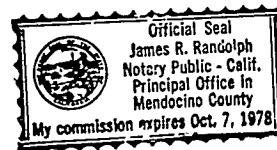
She also told me that she had realized that she wasn't the type of person to be a mother and that she just couldn't be satisfied to be home all day with a child.

Dated this 2nd day of August, 1977

Sharon Owens

Subscribed and sworn
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California

James Randolph
NOTARY PUBLIC



B-1-N-146

B-1-11-15

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF
SANDRA BRADSHAW

I, Sandra Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter St., San Francisco, California. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I served in the County Probation Department as a Probation Officer for over 7 years.

When I lived at 615 W. Church St., in Ukiah, California, Grace Stoen lived at 400 Oak Park, a few blocks away. We used to take evening walks together with her dogs. She was a very bourgeoisie person and superficial, one who had few friends in the church due to her excessive life-style and narcissism. I befriended her as best I could.

It was when she was first pregnant, that she admitted to me that Jim Jones was the father of her child. I have heard her make this statement numerous times since that first admission.

She also talked to me in her months of pregnancy and told me she wanted to have a girl -- that she knew she would not be able to relate to a son. Grace was extremely disappointed that she had a male child. This was obvious by the way she related to him. (For instance, she refused to give him his first hair cut and let it grow long to make him look like a girl. Someone else had to see that he got a haircut, finally.) In my opinion, Grace was never a conscientious or fit mother.

Dated this 20th day of August, 1977.

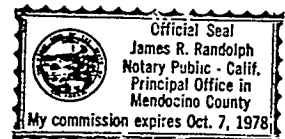
Subscribed and sworn before me,

a Notary Public for the State of California.

Sandra Bradshaw

Sandra Bradshaw

James R. Randolph



B-1-11-15

B-1-N 16

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco)

ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF
JEAN BROWN

I, Jean Brown, being duly sworn do declare:

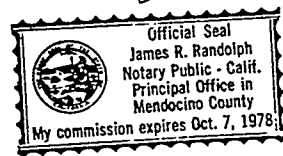
That I was present in a meeting of about 8 people sometime during the fall of 1971 when Grace Stoen told the group that Jim Jones was the father of the child she was expecting. I remember the night clearly because there was so much pain involved for all parties when she made this confession. She was very emotional and poured out tremendous hostility against Tim Stoen, whom she felt did not really care for her but only used her as a "pretty wife" to show off in his ambitious political career. Their marriage had been going badly and Tim had not been relating to Grace sexually. Grace swore to those of us in the room that Jim Jones was the father of the expected child.

Subscribed and sworn
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of
California:

Dated this 20th day of
August, 1977.

Jean F. Brown

James R. Randolph



B-1-N-16

B-1-11-17

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of
Teresa J. Buford

I, Teresa J. Buford, being duly sworn, declare:

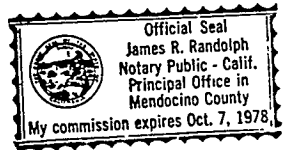
Grace Stoen told me that John Stoen was not sired by Tim Stoen but rather by Jim Jones. This was first told to me with Grace and Jim together one evening in 1973 by the pool of the Redwood Valley church in the evening. Grace told me many times after that about how Jim was concerned about her during her pregnancy and how he would see that she was taking care of herself during the pregnancy and gave her milk on the bus trips to Los Angeles. Grace also told me that she was worried that Tim Stoen was jealous of John being Jim's son and that she was afraid to leave John alone in the house with Tim because she didn't know what Tim would do to the child. She told me she was sorry that she had a child and that if she had it to do over again that she would have had an abortion.

Dated this 18 day of August 1977.

Teresa J. Buford
Teresa J. Buford

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California.

James R. Randolph



B-1-11-17

B-1-N-18a

State of California)
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF
LEE INGRAM

I, Lee Ingram, being duly sworn, declare:

Grace is a self-centered ego-maniac and in the past would brag about and make known her accomplishments, even if they were other's deeds.

One such was her marriage to Tim Stoen, a one time member of Peoples Temple and a successful Assistant District Attorney in Mendocino and San Francisco Counties. This was Grace's penchant to live vicariously through other's deeds and make claim for how great she was--purely through some dependent attachment.

Grace's son, John, was fathered by Jim Jones after much verbal counselling was attempted, a design specifically to help the fragile and intemperant Grace maintain a little sanity.. John was another "object" for her to flaunt. On more than one occasion in the course of conversation she'd

B-1-n-18a

C. I. N. 186

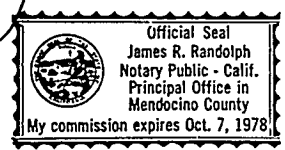
mentioned to me how she was instructing John to respect Tim, his play daddy, but his true devotion should be given to his real father, Jim Jones. This was repeated over and over again--"Yes John, Jim is your dad, he's your father."

Dated this 20 day of August, 1977

Lee Ingram

Subscribed and sworn
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California

James Randolph
NOTARY PUBLIC



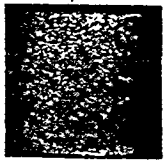
B-1-77-186

3.1.19

Obviously He's out of it.
What the hell are we going
to do? Certainly he is dependant
on you as child in the worst
sense I agree? Give me some reflections
He's paying no attention.



I don't know maybe it has something
to do with Vincent.
Or he didn't react to these meetings.
Maybe the process was never solid.
Although, he is a personally (very) hard
case.



~~B-7~~
B-1-7-19

B-1-N-20

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

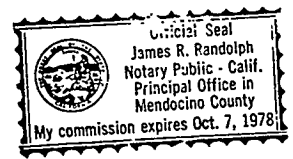
AFFIDAVIT

I, Marceline M. Jones, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Marceline M. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James R. Randolph

B-1-7-20

B-1-N-21

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

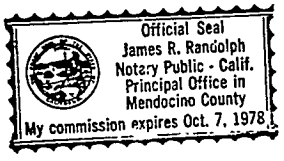
I, Hue For. Tsom, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Hue For. Tsom

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.

James Randolph



B-1-71-21

B. 1. a' - 22

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

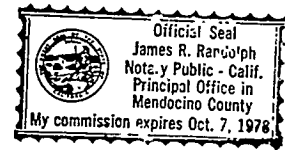
AFFIDAVIT

I, Edith Kutulas, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Edith Kutulas

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-77-22

B-1-N-25

State of California)
)
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

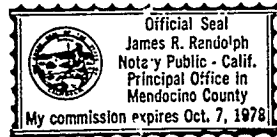
AFFIDAVIT

I, Carol A. Stahl, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Carol A. Stahl

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-23

B-1-71-26

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

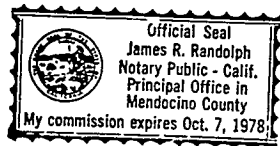
AFFIDAVIT

I, Sandra L. Bradshaw, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-71-26

B-1-N-27

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

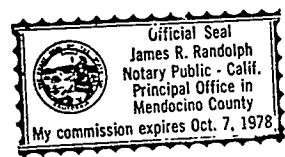
AFFIDAVIT

I, Robin Tschetter, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Robin Tschetter

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-27

B-1-N-28

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

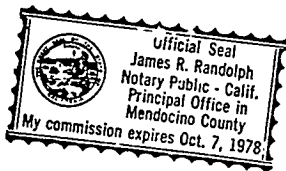
AFFIDAVIT

I, DEBORAH BLAKEY, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Deborah Blakey

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-28

B-1-N-29

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

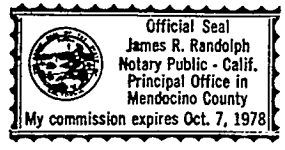
AFFIDAVIT

I, LEE INGRAM, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Lee Ingram

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-29

B. I. N. Jo

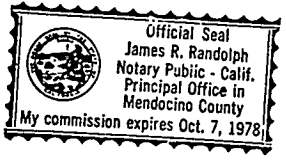
State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

I, TERESA Buford, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Teresa Buford

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-77-30

B-1-77-31

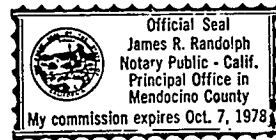
State of California)
)
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

AFFIDAVIT

I, BEATRICE A. ORSOT, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Beatrice A. Orsot

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-77-31

B-1-11-32

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

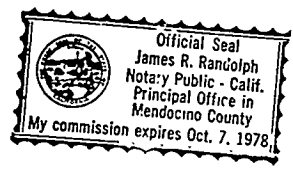
AFFIDAVIT

I, Diane Wilkinson, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Diane Wilkinson

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James R. Randolph

B-1-11-32

B. 1-N 33

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

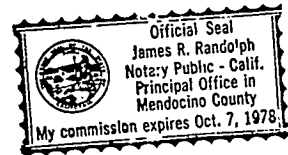
AFFIDAVIT

I, SHARON Amos, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Sharon Amos

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-77-33

B-1-N-34

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

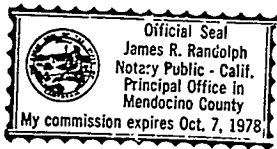
AFFIDAVIT

I, Vera L. Young, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Vera L. Young

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-7-34

89 - 4286 - 2018

B-1-N-35

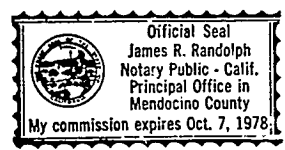
State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

I, Timothy Clancy, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Timothy Clancy

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James R. Randolph

B-1-77-35

B. 1. 11. 36

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

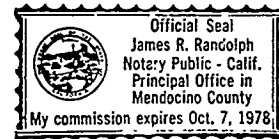
AFFIDAVIT

I, Jack Lovell Beam, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Jack Lovell Beam

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-71-36

B-1-N-37

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

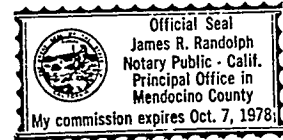
I, Madine E. Betts, do

hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Madine E. Betts

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-37

B-1-N-38

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

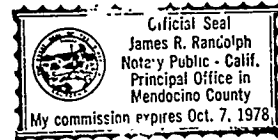
AFFIDAVIT

I, ELGIDA JOHANSEN, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Elgida Johansen

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-N-38

B. I. N. 39.

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

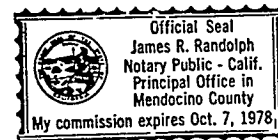
AFFIDAVIT

I, Phyllis Chaikin, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Phyllis Chaikin

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-7-39

B-1-N-40

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

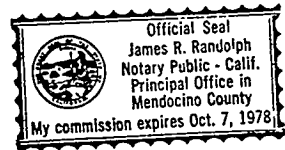
AFFIDAVIT

I, JANE E. MUTSCHMANN, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Jane E. Mutschmann

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-71-40

C-1-N-41

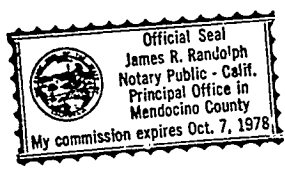
State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

I, Laurie B. Efrin, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Laurie B. Efrin

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James R. Randolph

B-1-77-41

B-1-N-42

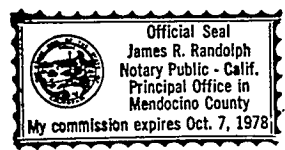
State of California)
)
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

AFFIDAVIT

I, Phyllis D Houston, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.
Dated August 20, 1977.

Phyllis D Houston

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James R Randolph

B-1-77-42

B-1-N-43

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

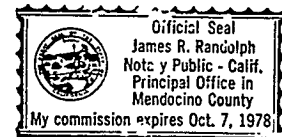
AFFIDAVIT

I, Ruby Jewell Carroll, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Ruby J. Carroll

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-1-71-43

B-1-N-45

State of California)
) ss.
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT

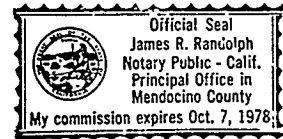
I, Kathy Tropp, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Kathy Tropp

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.

James R. Randolph



B-1-N-45

B-1-N-46

State of California)
)
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

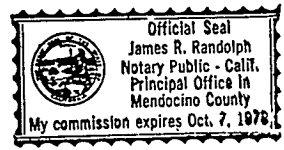
AFFIDAVIT

I, Genevieve Cheek, do
hereby swear that I have heard Grace Stoen say that
Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor Stoen.

Dated August 20, 1977.

Genevieve Cheek

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, a Notary Public
in and for the State of California.



James Randolph

B-171-46

AFFIDAVIT OF TIMOTHY CARTER:

1. Tim elaborates on the extent of his sexual relationship with Grace Stoen.
2. Grace told Carter: "I just happen to be the mother of the leader's son."
3. Grace said that if she ever left the church she would not take John because she knew that would be best for him.
4. Carter witnessed Grace to say, in reply to the question if she really hated John, "Yes."

B-1-77-47a

L.I.N. 47c

of the night. I can remember one time specifically when, after making out for awhile, and fondling each other, she took all her clothes off, on her own accord. I didn't feel that having intercourse with her was proper at that time, so I did not remove my clothing. When she saw after a couple of minutes that I was not taking my clothes off, she became almost frantic, stopped making out, and put her clothes back on. During this encounter I had fondled and kissed her breasts, and also had touched her vagina.

The night Grace asked me to "make love" to her she again took her clothes off, and I was in my underwear. Our sex play included her masturbating me to orgasm, and my having oral sex with her. It was while I was having oral sex with her she asked me "Will you make love to me even though I'm on my period?"

There were many other times we would engage in simple hugging and kissing, in the car, in the office, and other places. During this whole affair Grace Stoen was legally married to Tim Stoen. John Stoen, her son, would be in the house when I would sneak in at night. One of the other girls, who lived with her at that time, Melanie Breidenbach, knew that we had a relationship of sorts, though she didn't know

8/17/77

T.C.
w/h

B-1-71-47c

311.476

Affidavit #2

August 17, 1977

I, Timothy J. Carter, do declare the following to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge & recollection.

I want to detail more specifically my physical relationship with Grace Stoen, and some of the specific meetings we had. The first time we ever had physical contact or kissed was in late September of 1973. It was a Saturday night and Grace was supposed to be in a Planning Commission meeting - it was around 7:30 or 8:00. I was not on the Planning Commission at that time. We met in the alley behind the Los Angeles Temple & then walked through the alley, across Picc Blvd, and further down the alley and stopped and sat on a ledge. We talked awhile, holding hands, and kissed, and "French-kissed" each other. She was late for the P.C. meeting.

The first time we ever petted, that I can specifically remember, was one afternoon after going to a luncheon as church representatives, we stopped at her house (on Eastside Calpella Rd, where she lived with Tim Stoen) and made out on her couch. At that time I did fondle her breasts and vagina through her blouse and panty hose. We stopped after about a half-hour.

We had more involved sexual encounters when I would come into her bedroom in the middle

B-1-71-476

8/17/77
T.C.
mk

B-1-7-47c

the extent of it, and used to tease Grace about it.

When the kids were awake at home and we wanted to be together we would take a drive far out on a country road, where we would talk & make out.

Grace was on an ego trip about John being Jim's son, and made statements to me to that effect, such as she "just happened to be the mother of the leaders son." She also told me that if she ever left the church, she would leave John with the church, because she knew that would "be best for him."

Grace Stoen did admit that she even hated John Stoen during a confrontation we were having on Bus # 7. The dialogue was between myself, Grace Stoen, Jim Jones, Sharon Amos, Scurty Bradshaw, Patricia Cartmell, Andy Silver, and I think two others, who I cannot specifically remember at this time. When she was asked "Isn't it true that you really hate John?", Grace Stoen replied "Yes."

Timothy f. Carter

August 17, 1977

Atty 1
C. J. Jones

Max Rabinowitz

MAX RABINOWITZ
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 41, 847,6050
Qualified in Queens County
Term Expires March 30, 1978

B-1-7-47d

C.1.N.47

the extent of it, and used to tease Grace about it.

When the kids were awake at home and we wanted to be together we would take a drive far out on a country road, where we would talk & make out.

Grace was on an ego trip about John being Jim's son, and made statements to me to that effect, such as she "just happened to be the mother of the leaders son." She also told me that if she ever left the church, she would leave John with the church, because she knew that would "be best for him."

Grace Stoen did admit that she even hated John Stoen during a confrontation we were having on Bus # 7. The dialogue was between myself, Grace Stoen, Jim Jones, Sharon Amos, Sandy Bradshaw, Patricia Cartmell, Andy Silver, and I think two others, who I cannot specifically remember at this time. When she was asked "Isn't it true that you really hate John?", Grace Stoen replied "Yes."

Timothy f. Carter

August 17, 1977
Atty 1 wif
C.1.N.47
Max Rabinowitz

MAX RABINOWITZ
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
No. 41-8476080
Qualified in Queens County
Term Expires March 30, 1978

B-1-71-47d